GENERAL INDEX.

A.

A., 341.
A. B., hundred of, 341.
Abbotsham, lands in, 384.
Abdy, Humfrey, 113.
....., ..., statement by, 113.
....., Roger, 113 (2).
Abercony, Father, *alias* Roberson, Sanders, 145.
Aberdeen, bishop of (David Cunningham), 534.
Aberdovy, Wales, ship near, 556.
Abernant rectory, co. Carmarthen, lease of, 314.
Abernowe Passage, co. Merioneth, lease of, 321.
Acatry, the, officers of, 163.
Accountants, Act relating to debts of, 541, 542 (4).
Achates, the (ship), 219.
Achesons, coin called, 427.
Acton Burnell, statute of, 314.
Acton-sub-edge, co. Gloucester, residents at, 261.
Acworth, Thos., letter of, 177.
Adams, Nich., 427.
....., Rob., surveyor, 16.
....., ..., catalogue of plans and models in possession of, 100.
....., Theophilus, 434.
Adelantado, the, *see* Castile, Adelantado of.
Ades, Dr., Iter boreale by, 265.
Admiral, Lord High, 329 ; *see also* Howard, Charles, Lord.
..... of Holland or Low Countries, 200, 464, 467, 468, 471, 477, 480.
..... of Zealand, 524, 525.
Admirals, 189–191,
....., Rear, 209, 285, 434, 437, 441.
....., ... (Dutch), 449.
....., ..., ..., fleet of, 448.
....., Vice, 189, 304, 434, 437, 441, 452, 530, 536, 540, 545 (2), 556.
....., ..., fleet of, 448.
....., ... (Spanish), 78, 79, 210, 374, 459, 520, 535, 562.
Admiralty, 508.
....., charges in, 313.
....., court of, 549.
....., judge of, *see* Cæsar, Dr. J.
....., officers of, 214, 492, 500.
....., payments for, 159, 214 (2), 313, 345.
....., serjeant of, letter to, 223.
....., warrants and receipts, book of, 223.
Adnett, Mr., 336.
....., wife of, 336.
Adrian, an Italian, 120.
Adscombe, Kent, 542.
Adventure, the (ship), 260.
Advice, the (ship), 276, 464, 477, 480.
Africa, map of, 35.
Agbridge wapentake, co. York, muster in, 166.
Aguana, governor of, 465.
....., ships to, 465.
....., traveller from, 465.
Ahab, 502.
Aid, the (ship), 305.
Aishleigh, Wm., 370.
Alabaster, Thos., letter of, 495.
Alberts, Jacob, 438, 443.
Alchemy, papers relating to, 17, 18, 119, 120.
Aldborough manor, co. Suffolk, 24.
...., lord of, 24.
Aldbury, Hertfordshire, resident at, 446.
Alden, John, protection for, 304, 390.
Alden & Co., 97.
Alderney, Isle of, designs against, 213.
Aldersley, Foulke, mayor of Chester, account of, 38.
....., ..., examinations before, 74, 75.
....., ..., letters of, 18, 20, 74, 100, 103.
Aldgate, City, 245, 375.
....., ..., merchants in, 349.
Aldham parish, Colchester, residents at, 237 (2), 240, 241 (2), 249.
Aldingham, co. Lancaster, 397.
Aldington Great Park, co. Kent, lease of, 539.
Aldis, Hen., letter of, 522.
Aldobrandino, Cardinal, 25, 39.

Aldridge or Aldrych, Sir John, 275, 276, 435.
....., ..., letter of, 316.
Ale or beer, 250, 344.
....., brewing of, licence for, 307.
....., export of, 9, 96, 202, 250, 251, 288, 371.
....., ..., licences for, 4, 148, 298, 375, 381.
..... for the army, 269 (2).
....., prices of, 101, 269.
....., prohibition of, 277.
Alexander, *alias* Zinzan, Robt., grant to, 304.
Alexandria, patriarch of, 38.
Alicant wines, 432.
Alienation of lands, fines on, 155.
Aliens, foreigners, or strangers, 18, 75, 97, 123, 171, 207, 217, 305, 361, 469, 500, 540, 541, 565, 567.
....., bottoms or ships of, 19.
....., exports by, 103, 330.
....., goods of, 122.
....., imports by, 325.
....., taxes or customs paid by, 123, 565.
Alkmaer, Holland, native of, 372.
Allcock, Mrs., recusant, 195.
Allen, David, 26.
....., John, 438, 447.
....., Thomas, children of, 391, 396.
....., Wm., Cardinal, 43, 338, 357.
....., Wm., pardon to, 503.
....., Mr., 177.
Alley, Wm., Bishop of Exeter, 92.
Alleyn, ——, 472.
Allington, Mr., 522.
All Saints' parish, Barking, 82.
....., Steynings, 426.
Almadrava, the, rogues of, 281.
Almain rivets (in arms), 165.
Alnagers, 408.
....., rents paid by, 152.
Alnwick Parsonage, co. Northumberland, 176.
Alonzo, Don, 462.
Aloysa, Don John, 431.
Alphonso, Emanuel, examination of, 297.
Alpraham, Cheshire, 74.
Alsford, co. Dorset, resident at, 433.
Althorpe parsonage, co. Lincoln, presentation to, 5.
Alton, co. Hants, inquisition held at, 351.
Altoviti, Jno. Bap., and Company, 102.
Alum, 102.
....., export of, 152.
Alva, Duke of (Ferdinand Alvarez), army of, 359.
Alvey, Mr., 336.
Amazon, fountain of, 131.
Ambassadors, 8, 102, 146, 382, 391, 411; *see also* under the several countries.
....., allowances to, 500.
Amesbury, constables of, 566.
Amiens, 479.
....., governor of, 465.
....., letter dated from, 445.
....., siege of, 309, 385, 405, 495.
Ammunition, *see* Munition.
Amsterdam, 94, 427, 515, 568.
....., merchants of, 99, 409.
....., ships of, 102, 350, 372, 375, 534, 535 (2), 545.
....., travellers to or from, 39, 552.
Andalusia, 313.
....., ships to or from, 179, 298, 562.
....., ships at, 139, 140.
....., trade with, 152.
Anderson, Sir Edmund, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 11.
....., ..., cases sent to, 336.
....., ..., notes on the state of law by, 335.
....., Hen., mayor of Newcastle, 428 (2), 501, 502.
....., ... certificate by, 45.
....., messenger, 185.
Andover, letter dated from, 210.
Andrew, or St. Andrew, *see* Ships, names of.
Andrewes, Dr., 404.
Andrews, May, widow, licence to, 4.
....., Robt., leases to, 6, 15.
Androwes, John, letters of, 384, 395.
Angel, Mr., 559.
Angel, English coin, 385.
.. .., the (ship), 376.
..... Gabriel, the, 135.
Anglesea, lands in, leases of, 378, 536.
Annesley or Ansley, Bryan, 554.
....., Cordell, lease to, 308.
Annias, Jno., 160.
....., ... letter of, 169.
....., ..., brothers of, 170.
Anonymous persons, letters to, from—
Anonymous, 148, 222.
Chamber, Edw., 359.
Council, the, 61.
Dalton, Rich., 218.
Elizabeth, Queen, 14, 330.
Garnett, Rich., 84.
Kerry, Thos., 415.
Jesuit, a, 120.
P., Ro., 366.
..... persons, letters of, to—
Anonymous, 148, 222.
Cecil, Lord Burghley, 66, 239.
....., Sir Robt., 94, 377, 426, 562.
Devick, Mr., 326.
Diguieres, M. de, 321.
Essex, Earl of, 532, 561.
Hugebart, Gaspar de, 196.
Irishman, an, 213.

Anonymous persons, letters of, to—*cont.*
Lord Mayor and aldermen of London, 325.
Phelippes, Thos., 321.
Robinson, John, 534.
Temple, John, 487.
Ansley, B., *see* Annesley.
Answer, the (ship), 332.
....., ..., letter dated from, 219.
Antelope, the (ship), 214, 257, 266, 452.
Anthony, Mr., 88.
....., Father, 376.
Antichrist, 366.
Antichristian order, 418.
Anton, Geo., 411.
....., John, 405, 412, 413.
....., ..., document signed by, 405.
....., ..., list by, 411.
....., ..., offer of, 410.
Antonio, Don, titular King of Portugal, 189, 246 ?
Antwerp, 26, 65, 78.
....., bishopric of, 38,
....., book printed at, 28.
....., Cardinal at, 307.
..... Castle, 354.
....., Italian bankers at, 157.
....., letter dated from, 42,
....., money sent to, 307.
....., native of, 406.
...., persons at, 39.
....., residents in, 176, 488, 496.
....., sugar from, 97.
....., travellers to or from, 37, 176, 288.
Apprentices, the, *see* London, apprentices of.
Aquaviva (Cardinal Octavius Claudius, general of the Society of Jesuits), 25.
Arabella, Lady, *see* Stuart.
Aragon, noblemen of, 156.
Archers, 94, 135, 237, 239.
Arches, Court of, 337.
Archpriest, the, description of, 340; *see also* Blackwell, G.
Arden, Robert, 185, 445.
....., ..., petition of, 182.
....., ..., servant of, 182.
Ardent, John, 160.
Ardern or Arderne, John, letters of, 118, 159.
....., ..., mother of, 118.
....., ..., brother of, 159.
....., Robt., 381.
....., ..., estimate by, 389.
....., Thos., examination of, 35.
Argenton, letter dated from, 218.
Ark, the (ship), 237, 523 (2), 525.
Arleston, co. Derby, resident in, 35.
Armada, the (Spanish of 1588), allusions to, 29, 102, 179, 191, 207, 300.
.... (of 1596–7), 307, 364, 378, 405, 436.
Armagh, Bishop of, 109.
Armin, Barth., letter of, 70.
Armington parsonage, co. Devon, 405.
Armourers, 128, 136, 344.
..... Company, London, 295.
Armouries, 99, 128, 136, 207.
....., master of, Sir H. Lee, 295, 542.
Arms, coats of, 158, 159, 278, 279, 341 (2), 419.
....., college of, 365.
....., officers of, 158, 159, 340 (2); *see also* Kings-at-arms, Heralds, and Pursuivants.
Arms and armour, 98, 99, 108, 111, 118, 127, 128, 129, 134, 139, 160, 187, 206, 207, 243, 278, 295, 305, 317, 332, 334, 363, 476, 495, 546, 552.
..... at Cadiz, 273, 278.
....., finding of, 136, 171, 303, 330, 332, 410, 415, 535.
....., mustering of, 167.
....., of soldiers levied, 3, 99 (2), 108, 109, 119, 127, 134, 135, 136, 147, 163–168, 206, 247, 421.
....., payment for, 286, 326, 356.
....., preservation of 134, 136, 207, 247, 323, 325, 460.
....., prices of, 135 (2), 302.
....., stealing or seizing of, 316, 317, 319, 344.
....., supplying of, 191, 439.
Army, the, 67, 129, 160, 203, 204, 205 (2), 222, 244, 290, 299, 303, 305, 406, 437, 439, 463, 470, 527, 546; *see also* Soldiers, Brittany, France, Ireland, Low Countries, and Normandy, forces or army in.
....., apparel for, 417.
....., at Calais, 273.
....., commander or general of; *see* Devereux, Earl of Essex.
....., contractors for clothing, 27, 29, 30.
....., establishments for payment of, 36, 289.
....., levying of, 390.
....., list of, 426.
....., ministers of, 208.
....., officers for, 191, 192, 200, 203, 526, 527.
....., payment of, 265, 347, 396.
....., project for raising, 563.
....., regulations for, 441 (2).
....., state of, 210.
....., victualling of, 458.
..... in Ireland, 178, 345, 383 (2), 521, 537, 538.
....., (foreign), 326, 358, 360, 385, 439, 440, 445, 546, 547, 549, 550, 562, 563.
....., ..., general of, 446.
Arran, Earl of; *see* Stewart, Jas.
Arras, troops at, 309.
Arrençon, ship of, 171.
Arrow House, Newcastle, 460.
Arrows, *see* Bows and Arrows.
Arrowsmith, Dr., 568.

Artzon, Peter, *alias* Cecil, Sir Robt., letters to, 529, 550.
Arundel, Earl of, *see* Fitzalan and Howard.
....., Chas., 85.
....., Sir Matthew, 83, 84, 142.
....., ..., letters of, 83, 349.
....., Thos., 194.
....., ..., letter of, 193.
Ascole (Bodvarn), Prince of, 78.
Ascough, Hen., 70.
Aseveydo, a Spanish priest, 469.
Ashbourn, letter dated from, 41.
Ashburton, co. Devon, postmaster of, 448.
....., tin coined at, 70.
Ashby, Arthur, 391.
Ashe, Hen., petition of, 184.
Asheton, Ra., sheriff of Lancashire, letter of, 3.
Ashley, Sir Anth., 275, 279, 280, 285, 286, 484.
....., ..., letters of, 270 (2), 286.
....., ..., objections against, 283.
....., ..., ..., answer to, 283–286.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 270.
....., John, examination of, 80.
....., Young, 479.
Ashover manor, co. Derby, lease of, 298.
Ashtead Manor, Surrey, lease of, 8.
Ashurst, Sussex, 495.
Ashwell, Robt., letter of, 381.
Asia, map of, 35.
Asseton (Spain), 431.
Assize, Justices of, *see* Justices.
Assurance, the (ship), 332.
Assyria, Kings of, pedigree of, 157.
Astmore, tithes in, 154.
Aston-sub- or under-Edge, co. Gloucester, residents at, 97, 217, 259, 297, 491.
Astyll, Thos., 457.
Atheism, 418.
Atheist, 358.
Athenians, 232.
Athowe, John, grant to, 349.
Atkinson, Rich., 89.
....., Robt., of Hull, 183.
....., ..., grant to, 353.
....., Wm., priest, letter of, 14.
....., Wm., (Catholic), 418.
....., ..., son of, 418.
Atlas mountain, 131.
Attorney-general, *see* Coke, Edw.
Atye, Arthur, letter of, 101.
Audience, Court of, 365.
Audley, Hen., account by, 314.
Augmentation, Court of, 359.
....., ..., chancellor of, 543, 545.
....., ..., clerk, &c. of, 543.
....., ..., keeper of records of, 184.
Augusta, Imperial Diet in, 123.
Aumale, Duke of (Charles of Lorraine), 37, 40.
Aurelio, John Baptista, legacy to, 186.
Austen, Mrs., 367.
Austin, John, 192.
....., ..., confession of, 193.
....., Capt., 385.
Austria, Albert, Archduke of, and Cardinal (son of Maximilian II.), 55, 56, 145, 181, 204, 311 (2), 312, 347, 364, 377, 378, 408, 437, 440, 448, 465, 552, 563.
....., ..., army of, 173, 299, 440, 524, 530, 546.
....., ..., caricature of, 312.
....., ..., design of, on Boulogne, &c., 398–400.
....., ..., money for, 307.
....., Ernest, Archduke of (son of Maximilian II.) 38, 145, 552.
....., Don John of (natural son of Charles V.), 79, 259.
Austria, 474, 529.
Avera, Portugal, traveller from, 561.
Avery (Aveiro?), Marquis de, 56.
Avery, Edm., 414.
Avola, Don, Francisco de, 497.
Awcher, Anthony, 216.
Awdley, Thos., leases to, 352, 460.
Awdrey Bridge, allowance for repair of, 155.
Ayamonte, Marquis of, (Antonio Zuniga), 520.
Ayers, Ant., pardon to, 495.
....., Wm., 235, 240.
Ayscott, Mr., 118.
Azores, or Terceras Islands, the, 487, 549, 550; *see also* Islands.
....., designs against, 441, 499.
....., fortifications at, 51, 547.
....., ships to, 440, 499, 530.
....., trade with, 152.

B.

B. A., 84.
B. J., warrant to, 341.
B. R., grant to, 148.
....., warrant to, 341.
B., Lord, *see* Sackville, Lord Buckhurst.
Baberham, 187.
....., poor of, legacy to, 186.
Babington, Antony, 180.
....., ..., lands of, 57.
....., ..., tutor of, 8.

Babington, Fras., 57.
....., Gervase, late Bishop of Llandaff, 247; Bishop of Exeter, 14; Bishop of Worcester, 505.
....., Uriah or Ury, 30, 419, 471, 514, 517.
Babthorpe, Ralph, certificate by, 166.
Babylon, whore of, 175.
Bacon, Anth., 59.
....., Francis, (afterwards Lord Bacon), 78, 422, 558 (2).
....., ..., examinations before, 242, 251, 389.
....., ..., letter of, 213.
....., ..., letters to, 242, 296.
....., Sir Nich., deputy lieutenant of Suffolk, 372.
....., ..., letter to, 371.
....., Robt., grant to, 396.
....., Thos., 552.
Baddow, letter dated from, 244.
....., Little, residents at, 240, 241, 245, 249.
Badmington, co. Gloucester, 438.
Bagg, Jas., mayor of Plymouth, 192.
....., ..., letters of, 111, 114, 136, 142.
....., ..., deputy of, *see* Baron, Geo.
Bagnall, Sir H., 174.
....., ..., letter of, 102.
....., Sir Samuel, 283, 424.
Bagnoll, Capt., 272.
Bagshaw, Dr., 194.
Baines, *see* Baynes.
Baize, 332.
....., alnage and subsidy of, 69.
....., export of, 103.
....., makers of, 69.
....., prices of, 69.
....., sealing of, 69.
Baker, Geo., lease to, 391.
....., Sir John, late Under Treasurer of the Exchequer, 340.
....., Mark, pardon to, 443.
....., Thos., letter of, 367.
....., ..., wife and family of, 367, 368.
....., Mr., 250.
Baldersby, co. York, 460.
Baldwin, Peter, 351.
....., Wm., priest, 25, 37, 142.
....., Wm., baker, examination of, 323.
Ballyshannon, Ireland, capture of, 471, 479.
Balston, Peter, 306.
Baltinglas, Lord of, Edm. Eustace, 360.
Bamford, Mr. (preacher at Newcastle), 428.
Banbury, 343.
Bancroft, Dr. Rich., bishop of London, 396, 398, 417, 426, 446.
....., ..., note by, 404.
....., ..., oath taken by, 404.
Banes, Edw., *see* Baynes.
Banester, *alias* Cauze, Thos., 75.
Banfield, John, 322.
Bangor parsonage, 60.
....., bishopric of, 138.
....., ..., soldiers furnished by, 175.
....., bishop of, 247. *Also*
Vaughan, Dr. Rich., 138, 247.
Bellot, Hugh, 247, 391.
Baniton, John, 417.
Bankes, Hen., grant to, 3.
Bankside (London), Globe Theatre at, 310.
Bans, Lucretia, legacy to, 186.
Barabbas, 40.
Barbary, 550, 562.
..... hides, 284.
..... merchants, 97.
...., letter of, 76.
....., ships to or from, 298, 493.
....., trade with, 152.
Barby parsonage, diocese of Peterborough, 388.
Barford, Capt., 479.
Barges, *see* Ships.
Barghues, or Fen barns, 458.
Barkeley, Rowland, 491.
Barker, Edw., 386.
....., Ingram, 114.
....., Robt., grant to, 427.
....., Wm., 6.
Barking, 82.
....., lands, &c., in, 404.
....., resident at, 442.
....., water-mill at, lease of, 538.
Barkston Ash, wapentake of, Yorkshire, 167.
Barlemont, M., 408.
Barley, *see* Corn.
Barloe, Mr., priest, 195.
Barlow, Thos., examination of, 137.
....., Wm., his son, 137.
....., Wm. B. D., grant to, 475.
Barnard's Inn (London), resident in, 555.
Barnby, Rob., 361.
Barnes, Rich., late Bishop of Durham, 184.
....., Robt., servant to, 180.
....., ..., mother of, 180.
....., Thos., 20, 552.
....., Wm., 517.
Barnham, Alderman, daughters of, 558.
Barningham, Norfolk, 342.
Barnsley, Mr., sugar merchant, 97.
Barnstaple, 213.
....., merchants of, 222.
....., traveller to, 122.
....., troops sent to, 404.
Barnwell, a seminary, 530.
Baron, Lord Chief, *see* Manwood, Sir Roger; Periam, Sir W.

Paron, Geo., Deputy Mayor of Plymouth, letters of, 185, 192, 259 (?).
....., Jaques, 564.
....., Robt., grant to, 391.
Barons, Mr., of Plymouth, letter of, 259.
Barons, *see* Noblemen.
Barrett, Rev. Mr., 43, 56, 58, 59.
....., ..., confession and recantation of, 43.
Barretto, Geo., 106.
Barrientos, Pedro de, information of, 339.
Barrow Hill, co. Kent, 305.
Barry, Vincent, of Hampton Gay, co. Oxford, declaration by, 325.
....., ..., servant of, 319, 323.
Barton, Walter, 259.
....., Mr., 162.
Baryton, Hampshire, parish church of, 180.
Baskerville, Sir Nicholas, 210.
....., ..., letter of, 210.
....., ..., brother of, 210.
....., Colonel, Sir Thos., 73, 209, 210, 219, 223, 380, 392, 396, 403, 406, 412, 414, 434, 435, 446, 559.
....., ..., commissions to, 43, 291, 292.
....., ..., letters of, 80, 92, 296, 365.
....., ..., letters to, 88, 90.
....., ..., note by, 92.
....., ..., payment to, 291.
....., ..., regiment of, 13, 221, 222.
....., ..., death of, 435.
Bassadonna, —, 221.
Basse, Hump., letter of, 395.
....., ..., note by, 56.
....., ..., offer of, 412.
....., ..., payment to, 521.
Basurto, Anth. de, 269.
Bates, Thos., 138.
....., ..., lease to, 321.
Bath, the, 266, 377, 489.
....., Earl of, *see* Bourchier.
Bathori, Stephen (Sigismund, Prince of Transylvania ?), 125.
Bathories, the, 125.
Batten, Hugh, 281.
Battersby, John, grant to, 378.
Battery, engine for, 365, 366.
Battle Farm, near Reading, lease of, 11.
Baxter, Mr., 501.
Baylie, Jno., 42.
....., ..., wife of, 42.
....., Thos., lease to, 11.
....., Priest, 25.
Baynard, Lieut., 274.
Baynes, Baines, or Banes, Edw., 469, 529, 551.
....., Roger, letter to, 39.
Baynham, Mr., 331.
Bayonne, 322, 548, 568.
....., Governor of, 433.
....., ships of, 434.
....., ships to or from, 342, 426, 446, 535.
....., siege of, 143.
....., Jesuits from, 370.
....., travellers to or from, 156, 211, 212, 259, 322, 368, 370 (2), 381, 443, 548.
Beachey or Beachy Head, Sussex, ships to or at, 257, 449 (2).
Beacons, 305.
....., watching of, 116, 124, 305.
Beale, Robt., clerk of the Council, secretary of the Council of the North, 49, 93, 377, 548.
....., ..., letters of, 90, 101.
Beans, prices of, 89, 397.
Bear, the (ship), 85, 305.
..... of Amsterdam, the, 535 (2), 545.
Beaucastle, disorders in, 539.
Beauchamp Forest, Wilts, 558.
Beauchamp, Lord, *see* Seymour, Edw.
Beaudesert, co. Stafford, 468.
Beaumalls, letter dated from, 316.
Beaumont, Edw., 35.
....., ..., examination of, 35.
....., John, daughter of, 154.
....., Justice, 353.
Bebside, co. Northumberland, 16.
Beck, Hen., grant to, 349.
....., Wm., 438.
Beckenham, co. Lincoln, resident at, 96 (2).
....., rectory of, 96 (2).
Beckington, co. Somerset, resident at, 329.
Beconsfield, co. Bucks, resident at, 16.
....., parson of, 16.
Bedchamber, gentlewomen of, 466, 532.
....., yeomen of, 492.
Bedford, Earl of, *see* Russell, Edw.
Bedford, 195.
Bedfordshire, places in, 48, 262.
....., troops raised in, 400.
Bedington, letter dated from, 419.
Bedle, Nich., examination of, 58.
Beecher, Wm., 22, 23, 27, 29, 30, 326, 362, 373, 393 (4), 394, 417, 427, 430 (2), 495, 526.
....., ..., bankruptcy of, 394, 408, 516.
....., ..., factors of, 408, 516, 526.
....., ..., letters of, 25, 386, 387, 392, 394, 397, 430, 498, 505, 512, 513, 525.
....., ..., memorandum by, 412.
....., ..., money received from, 413.
....., ..., petition of, 149.
....., ..., transactions of with Sir T. Sherley, 326, 393–395, 397, 407 (2), 408–413, 493, 494, 495, 503–505, 508, 509, 512–518, 524, 526, 537.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 394.
....., ... partner of, 518.

Beecher, William—*cont.*
....., ..., servant of, *see* Wayring, John.
....., ..., son of, 326.
Beef, 264, 269, 457.
....., prices of, 269, 397.
Beeley, Anth., 229.
....., ..., letter of, 226.
Beer, *see* Ale.
Beeston, Sir Geo., 539.
....., Hugh, Receiver-General, 38, 471.
....., ..., petition of, heads of, 327.
....., Peter, grant to, 539.
....., Ralph, certificate by, 166.
Beeton, Capt. Giles, 176.
Belasyse or Bellasyse, Sir Wm., certificate by, 167.
....., ..., pardon and discharge to, 530.
Belcher, John, 345.
Bell, Rich., lease to, 11.
....., Robt., 326, 526.
Bellamy, Mr., 180.
Bellasyse, Northumberland, lease of grain in, 9.
Bellasyse, Sir W., *see* Belasyse.
Belle Isle, ship from, 560.
Bellot, Hugh, Bishop of Bangor, 247, 391; Bishop of Chester, 247, 404.
Bendish, Wm., presentation to, 486.
Bendlos, Serjeant-at-law, 113.
Benger, Wm., 189, 215.
....., ..., petition of, 215.
Bennet, Dr. Robt., Dean of Windsor, Master of St. Cross' hospital, Winchester, grant to, 192.
....., ..., lease by, 485.
....., ..., letter of, 337.
....., ..., letter to, 305.
....., Rich., pardon for, 271.
....., Stephen, 178.
Benolt, Thos., 158.
Benson, Rob., 564.
Bentley Park, co. Stafford, grant of, 468.
Bentley, Randulph, 567.
....., Thos. de, 567.
Benyon, John, lease to, 15.
Beoltwood, co. Kent, 11.
Bergen-op-Zoom, or Bergen, soldiers levied for, 288.
Berham, Mary, 337.
....., Thos., 337.
Berkeley, Henry, Lord Berkeley, 531, 532.
....., Sir Rich., lieutenant of the Tower, 281, 296, 424.
....., ..., documents signed by, 318, 424 (2).
....., ..., examination before, 389.
Berkeley, co. Somerset, resident at, 303.
Berkshire, commissioner in, 400.
....., commission of lieutenancy for, 296, 297.
Berkshire—*cont.*
....., lands and places in, 6, 11 (2), 61, 386 (2), 443 (2).
....., residents in, 118, 335.
....., sheriff of, 400.
....., troops raised in, 400.
Berlin, 105.
Berrie, Martin, opinion of, 188.
Berrington, John, account by, 295.
....., ..., letter of, 294.
Berry, Mr., 41, 317, 344, 345.
....., ..., daughter of, 345.
Bersted, co. Sussex, lease of, 155, 170, 558.
Bertie Peregrine, 9th Lord Willoughby of Eresby, late general in the Low Countries, 35, 71, 141, 265, 300, 511, 527, 531, 532, 562.
....., ..., letter of 304.
Berton, Mr., ciphers of, 184.
Berwick, Thos., 371.
Berwick, 508, 539, 543.
....., customs in, 13.
....., ..., officers of, 13, 202.
....., garrison at, 160, 492.
....., ..., payment of, 536.
....., governor of, 202.
....., letter dated from, 202.
....., mayor of, 202.
....., money wanted for, 363.
....., ships to, 202.
....., soldiers of, 253, 291, 292.
....., supplies for, 382.
....., surveyor of victuals for, 3, 89.
....., treasurer at, 536.
....., troops of, 564.
....., victualler of, 32, 89.
....., victualling of, 120, 352.
Bery, Rob., 427.
Besford, co. Worcester, lease of tithes in, 460.
Bess, *see* Raleigh, Lady.
Best, Hen., lease to, 5,
Bethell, Hugh, certificate by, 166.
Betson, Mr., 75.
Bevell, Robt., 567.
Beverley, co. York, soldiers in, 166.
Beverley, Geo., 18, 20, 384.
....., ..., letter of, 225.
....., ..., payment to, 15.
Bevis of Southampton, the, 152.
Bewers (near Colchester?), resident at, 239.
Bewley, Mr., 278.
Bewser, Thos., letter of, 196.
Bezar stone, 485.
Bible, the, 142, 169, 423.
....., commentaries on, 488.
....., quotations from, 418, 423, 470.
Bicester, co. Oxford, 319.
Biddenden, Kent, constable of, 169.
Bignoures manor, Kent, lease of, 530.
Bilboa, 358, 547.

Bilboa, trade with, 152.
Bilbrough, Rich., 328, 329.
Billett, Roger, lease to, 5.
....., Amy, his daughter, 5.
....., Katherine, his daughter, 5.
Billing, Jno., 3.
Billingsgate, London, residents in or near, 263, 282, 371.
..... ward, 282.
Billingsley, Geo., account by, 31.
....., Alderman Henry, 128, 361, 518; Sir Henry, Lord Mayor of London, 400, 413.
....., ..., account by, 325.
....., ..., letters of, 42, 151, 235, 361, 365, 501.
Bilson, or Bilston, Dr. Thos., warden of Winchester College, 227–230; Bishop of Worcester and Winchester, 399, 409, 432, 442, 460.
....., ..., commission to, 507.
....., ..., letter of, 227.
...., letters to, 416, 429, 558.
Bindon, Viscount, *see* Howard, Thos.
Bingham, Sir Rich., 225, 289.
....., ..., petition of, 292.
....., Mr., 128.
Binsey pastures, co. Oxford, rents of, 161.
Birchenshaw, or Birkenshaw, Ralph, 498, 505, 508, 512.
....., ..., checks by, 263, 275.
....., ..., declaration, &c., by, 293, 294.
....., ..., letters of, 177, 293, 495, 503, 516.
Bird, Robt., 292.
....., Thos., 503.
Birdforth, co. York, muster in, 167.
Bird skins, ships laden with, 432.
Birkenshaw, *see* Birchenshaw.
Birt, John, junior, 298.
....., Rob., 298.
....., Thos., 298.
Biscay, 261, 462, 568.
....., famine and sickness at, 370.
..... fleet, 462.
....., forces from, 313.
....., ships of, or Biscayans, 298, 360, 373.
....., ..., taken prize, 211, 432.
....., ships in, 211, 261, 342, 446.
....., ships to or from, 89, 179, 260, 261, 298, 342, 385.
Bishop Auckland, co. Durham, 217.
....., letters dated from, 183, 217, 281.
Bishoprics, 557.
Bishops, 60, 72, 129, 157, 248, 390, 521; *see also* under the several dioceses.
....., letter to, 6.
....., money received from for troops, 195, 363.
....., nomination or promotion of, 247.
Bishopsbourne, or Bishopsburn, Kent, parsonage of, 2.
....., resident at, 216.
Bisse, Jas., D.D., presentation of, 323.
....., Phil., B.A., presentation to, 316.
Black Eagle, the (ship), 82.
Blackford, lands in, 566.
Blackfriars (London), inhabitants of, 310, 363, 413.
....., ..., petition of, 310.
..... theatre, 310.
Blackleech, Wm., 149.
Blackmore Forest, co. Wilts, warden or keeper of, 149, 345.
Blackness, ships off, 257.
Blackney, corn from, 325.
Blackwater, Ireland, capture of, 479.
....., garrison at, 471.
Blackwell (George, arch-priest), 14, 25, 340?
Bladen, co. Oxford, persons from, 317.
Blague, Dr., 557.
....., ..., wife of, 557.
Bland, Wm., 522.
....., ..., letters of, 13, 60.
Blank, Cape, ship from, 189.
Blavoett, Mathew, 489.
Blechenden, Eliz., widow, 137.
Blechington, co. Oxford, residents at, 317, 323.
Blenkinsop, Hen., 354.
....., ..., wife of, 354.
....., ..., ..., maid of, Joan, 354.
....., ..., ..., servant of, W. Colling, 354.
....., ..., Margaret, mother of, 354.
....., ..., ..., Fras., her son, 354.
....., ..., ..., Joan, her daughter, 354.
....., ..., ..., Maudlin, her daughter, 354.
....., ..., ..., Chas., her cousin, 354.
Bletsoe, co. Bedford, 359.
Block, Capt., 524.
Blofield, Edw., lease to, 11.
Blount, Charles, Lord Montjoy, Captain of Portsmouth, 203, 205, 434, 453, 467, 477, 479–481, 487.
....., ..., as lieutenant of land forces, 438, 441.
....., ..., commission to, 507.
....., ..., letter to, 301.
....., ..., letters of, 16, 60, 451, 452, 528.
....., ..., memorial for, 60.
....., ..., payments to, 14, 15.
Blount, or Blunt, Sir Christ., 191, 221, 249, 280, 438.
....., ..., letters of, 286, 451, 452.
....., Sir Edw., 246.
....., Sir Michael, lieutenant of the Tower, 85, 160, 325, 488.
....., ..., deprived of his office, 137.
....., ..., letter of, 74.
....., ..., letters to, 124, 137.
....., ..., payment to, 3.
....., Pope, 417.

Bloxham, Robt., *alias* Ingles, bond by, 261.
Bluett, Brittany, 140, 181.
....., fortifications at, 140.
....., general of the army at, 59, 77?, 140.
....., ships of, 59, 78.
....., ships at, 79, 140, 201, 277.
....., ships to, 51, 59 (2), 78, 139, 488.
....., ships from, 171.
....., travellers to or from, 77, 259, 346.
....., troops at, 78, 140, 277, 426.
....., troops to, 51, 488.
Blundell, And., indenture by, 74.
....., Chas., 370.
Blunt, Sir Chris., *see* Blount.
Boaste, Lancelot, 354.
....., Frances, his wife, 354.
Bocall, Stephen, 213.
Bodelloch, co. Carnarvon, lands in, 352.
Bodenham, Capt. Jonas, 222.
Bodleigh, Gilbert, letter of, 202.
Bodley, Thos., afterwards Sir Thos., 26, 151, 294, 411.
....., ..., letter of, 71.
....., ..., life of, by himself, 569.
....., ..., brother of, 71.
Bodmin Monastery, 140.
Bo[gar], Cl., letter of, 385.
Boggeringe, turf called, 458.
Bohemia, Rodolph, King of, 446.
Boleyn, Anne, Queen, 510, 511.
....., Sir Edw., 404.
....., Sir Thos., Viscount Rocheford, Earl of Wiltshire, and Earl of Ormond, 510, 511.
....., Mary, 404, 510.
Bolle, John, 431.
Bolton, John, 30.
....., ..., answer of the Council to, 27.
....., ..., letters of, 21, 22, 29.
....., Thos., letter of 21.
Bompass, Edw., 320, 343.
Bonadventure, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Bond, Alderman, 144.
Bone, Guillaume, 352.
Bonner, Humph., statement by, 26.
Bonnet, Mr., pardon for, 89.
Books, pamphlets, treatises, &c., 86, 87, 139, 169, 170, 183, 248, 265, 287, 293, 341, 342, 363, 475, 488; *see also* Bible, and Muster books.
..... (Catholic), 28, 37, 46, 50, 56, 165, 213, 338, 339 (3), 367.
....., detained or seized, 76, 143, 517.
..... (official), 165, 169, 170, 177, 185, 191, 293, 306, 328, 342, 375, 380–382, 386, 394, 493, 503, 504, 508, 512, 513.
....., printing of, 352, 488.
..... (seditious), 157.
Books, titles of:—
Ades, Iter boreale, 265.
Complaint of the Queen of Scots, 339.
Letter of estate, 145.
Boorde, Edw., letter of, 196.
Boorne, Capt., 346.
Boors, 54, 56.
Booth, Roger, notary, pardon for, 137.
....., Robt., letter of, 139.
....., ..., children of, 139.
Borbue, Mr., 46.
Bord, H., letter of, 324.
Bordeaux, 39.
....., exports to, 371.
....., persons at, 146.
....., ships from or to, 143, 219, 353.
....., trade with, 152.
....., travellers from, 146.
Borders, the, *see* England, borders of.
Bordinck, Haunce, 324.
Boroughs, Thomas, Lord Boroughs, or Burgh, 471, 479, 481, 507, 522.
....., ..., governor of Brill, 174 (2), 203; lord deputy of Ireland, 289, 321, 383, 455.
....., ..., answers by, 299, 300.
....., ..., letter to, 160.
....., ..., letters of, 267 (2).
....., ..., wife of, 160.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 479.
....., ..., nephew of, 479.
Boroughs, Wm., clerk of the ships, 204, 289.
....., ..., certificates by, 342, 345, 496, 523.
....., ..., letters of, 214, 455.
....., ..., notes by, 112, 521.
....., ..., payment to, 138.
Boseville, Jervis, 418.
....., Thos., 418.
Bosome, John, lease to, 508.
Bossigne, Cornelius, 97.
Bost, John, priest, 439.
Boston, 24.
....., corn from, 375.
....., customs' officers at, 69, 70, 374, 522 (3).
....., letter dated from, 374.
....., licences to export from, 375, 381.
....., mayor, &c. of, 375, 381.
Boteler, Sir Philip, letters of, 98, 99, 107, 108, 163, 307.
Botelio, Diego, Viceroy of Brazil, 549.
Bothwell, Earl of, *see* Stewart.
Boucer, Capt., *see* Boyser.
Boughton, Mrs., 362.
Bouillon, Duke of (Henri de la Tour), 216, 253, 257, 265, 267 (2), 276.
Boulogne, 198, 219, 398.
....., captains of, 197.
....., commander at, 197, 198.

Boulogne—*cont.*
....., designs against, 277, 399, 400.
....., French King at, 201, 203.
....., garrison of, 198.
..... Road, letter dated from, 198.
....., ships from, 203.
....., ships at or near, 204.
....., traveller from, 525.
....., troops sent to, 219.
Boulognois, 437.
Bound, Wm., 322.
Bourbon, Duke of (Charles II.), 157.
Bourchier, Wm., Earl of Bath, 400, 526.
....., ..., advertisement from, 365.
....., ..., letter to, 292.
Bourchier, Sir Geo., 447.
....., Lady Susan, 424 (2).
Bourghneuf, *alias* Burneefe, ships from, 498 (2).
Bourne monastery, co. Lincoln, lease of site of, 406.
Bourne, Fras., lease to, 323.
....., Sir John, 262.
....., Thos., servant to the Dean of Durham, 355.
Bouth, Roger, 329.
Bovytracy vicarage, diocese of Exeter, 323.
Bowdon, co. Devon, resident at, 4.
Bowes, Ralph, 536.
....., Robt., treasurer at Berwick, 536.
....., Robt., ambassador to Scotland, 258, 347, 564.
....., ..., payment to, 8.
....., Talbot, certificates by, 167 (2).
....., Sir Wm., payment to, 309.
Bowman, Anth., 86.
Bowmen, 236, 240, 242; *and see* Trained bands.
Bownes parsonage, diocese of Carlisle, 495.
Bows and arrows, 152, 199, 240, 242 (2), 252, 458, 526.
Bowyer, Robt., 10 (2), 505.
....., ..., grant to, 509.
....., or Boyer, Capt. Simon, 100, 150, 192.
Boxwell, co. Gloucester, 52.
....., residents at, 52, 53 (3), 62 (3), 64, 68, 113.
Boyd, Jas., 514 (2), 516.
Boye, Guillaume de, *alias* Owen, 312.
Boyer, Capt. S., *see* Bowyer.
Boys, Edw., 223.
....., John, 223, 224.
Boyser or Boucer, Capt., 346, 375.
Brabant, 406.
Brace, Fras., 400.
....., Phil., 400.
Brackenbury, Ant., grant to, 476.
Bradbridge, Wm., Bishop of Exeter, 92.
Bradford, Robt., certificate by 166.
Bradford, co. York, presentation to vicarage of, 324.
Bradford, woollen goods in, 35.
Bradley, co. Wilts, 445.
Bradsey, Peter, 336.
....., ..., daughter of, 336.
....., Robt., 336.
....., Mr., heir of, 337.
Bradshaw, Jas., 317–320, 323, 342, 343.
....., ..., examinations of, 319, 343.
....., Rich., 296, 318–320.
....., William, 438.
Brampstone, Roger, 424 (2).
Brampton, co. Hunts, 11.
Bramson, Anth., pardon to, 321.
Brandenburg, Marquis of (John George), 105.
Brandon, Sir Wm., 518.
Branktree, (Essex ?), 492.
Branspeth, co. Durham, letter dated from, 501.
Brass farthings, 12.
..... ordnance, *see* Ordnance.
Braton, co. York, resident at 14.
Braughing, co. Herts, 136.
Bray, Hen., Jesuit, 436.
Bray, manor of, co. Berks, 327.
..... vicarage, co. Berks, presentation to, 443.
Brazil, natives of, 530.
....., places in, 75, 77, 549.
....., ship from, 549.
....., ship to, 535, 549.
....., ships of, 350.
....., ..., taken prize, 530.
....., ship lost in, 76.
....., trade with, 152.
....., viceroy of, 549.
....., wood, 549.
Brecon, lands and places in, 74, 455.
Bredgate, Admiral, 465.
Bremen, 408, 548.
Brentwood, co. Essex, 421.
Brereford farm, Sherbourne, co. Dorset, 69.
Brerely, Alice, pardon to, 406.
Brereton, Sir Wm., 295.
Brereton, co. York, 308, 353.
Brest, 182.
....., army at, charges of, 11.
....., designs against, 439, 440.
....., fort at, 19.
....., governor of, 498.
....., persons at, 21.
....., services at, 150, 216.
....., ships at, 21, 221.
....., ships to or from, 210, 372, 451.
....., Spaniards in, 182.
Bretagne, *see* Brittany.
Breton, a, 170.
Brewen, Wm., lease to, 405.
Brewer, Rev. J. S., M.A., reader at Rolls Chapel, opinion of, 311.

Bridewell, London, prisoners in, 109, 180.
Bridgeford, East, co. Notts, 46.
Bridgenorth, resident at, 331.
Bridges, Chas., 52, 53, 58, 62 (2), 68, 113, 114.
....., ..., examinations of, 52, 62, 68.
....., Hen., 62, 64, 68, 113.
....., Nich., 52 (2), 53 (3), 62 (3), 64, 68, 113, 114.
....., Capt., 346.
..... Mr., statement by, 212.
Bridgewater, custom house at, 216.
....., customs' officers at, 189, 215 (2), 216, 315 (2), 525.
....., justices at, order of, 277.
....., letters dated from, 315 (2).
... ., mayor and aldermen of, letter of, 315.
....., merchant of, 459.
....., order dated from, 277.
....., resident at, 525.
Brigandines, the grant of the office of, 304.
Briggs, Robt., certificate by, 167.
Brigham, Nich., 340.
Bright, carpenter, 470.
Brill, the, 373.
....., burghers of, 407, 409, 410, 502, 559.
....., captains of, at, or from, 6, 45, 80.
....., ..., debts due to, 294.
....., garrison at, 45, 296, 409, 410, 502.
....., ..., provisions for, 138.
....., governors of, 66, 82, 160; *see also* Boroughs, Lord.
....., ..., deputy or lieutenant, 66, 174.
....., money sent to, 379, 402.
....., paymasters at, 407, 408, 409.
....., payments at, 403, 507.
....., ships to, 82.
....., soldiers at, 174, 175.
....., soldiers to or from, 160, 174, 275, 347, 426.
Brinbault, *alias* le Fort ; *see* Le Fort.
Bringwood Forest and Chase, co. Hereford, grant of, 61.
Brinston (Cheshire ?), 75.
Bristol, aldermen of, 189, 215.
....., almshouses in, 105, 106.
....., customs' officers at, 60, 242, 384.
....., exports from, 395.
....., fair at, 52 (2), 53.
....., justices of, 384.
....., letters dated from, 32, 189, 341, 384, 395, 552.
....., mariners of, 255.
....., mayor, &c., of, 215 (2), 258.
....., ..., letter to, 105.
....., ..., letter of, 189.
....., natives of, 255, 554.
....., place near, 19.
....., port of, 538.
Bristol—*cont.*
....., provisions in 384.
....., residents in, 276.
....., river of, 213, 446.
....., ships of, 256, 320.
....., soldiers furnished by, 175.
....., soldiers sent to, 404.
....., Spanish designs against, 446.
....., travellers to or from 59, 258, 553.
....., wines for, 346.
....., bishopric of, 261.
....., prebend in 516.
Bristow, Richard, 424 (2).
British Museum, keepers of MSS. in, 310, 311.
..... ship, 358.
Brittany or Bretagne, 259, 263, 346, 518.
....., captains sent from, to Ireland, 80.
..... English forces in or sent to (1598), 7, 15, 18, 43, 181, 182, 289 (2), 385, 433, 462, 488.
....., ..., accounts for, 177, 430, 504 (2), 505, (2), 508, 509, 513.
....., ..., apparelling, &c. of, 22, 25, 177, 326, 393, 430.
....., ..., payments for or charges of (1595), 4, 9, 11 (2), 13, 21, 30, 31, 68, 216, 221, 271, 379, 563.
....., ..., ..., checks on, 10, 11, 13, 31, 296.
....., ..., Treasurer at War for, *see* Sherley, Sir T.
....., forces from, 21, 30, 446, 462.
....., governor of, 140.
....., persons at, 488.
....., places in, 433, 498 (2).
....., reports from, 259 (2).
....., services in, 293.
....., ships, near or in, 78, 145, 171.
....., ships from, 459, 562.
....., ships to, 114, 451.
....., ships of, 437, 560.
....., Spanish army in, for, or from, 140, 144 (2), 346, 358, 528, 540; 562.
....., Spanish designs against, 358, 439, 528.
....., travellers to and from, 309, 367.
Broad Herbery, co. Devon, 93.
..... Hinton, co. Wilts, 265.
Brochero, Don Diego, commander of the Spanish fleet, 59, 77, 261, 529.
Brock, Rich., 324.
Brockbank, Thos., 418.
Brockett, Sir John, letters of, 98, 107, 108, 127, 163, 206, 307.
....., Capt. John, 127, 307.
Brockhouse, Mr., 152.
Brocksie castle, near Poole, 216, 217.
Brome, Laurence, *see* Broome.
Bromley, Robt. 30, 419, 471, 514, 517.
Bromley, co. Stafford, 468.

Brook, Henry, 417.
....., or Brooks, Sir Calisthenes, 437, 559.
Brooke, William, 7th, Lord Cobham, Lord Lieutenant of Kent, and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 89, 96, 137 (2), 141, 169, 257, 265; lord chamberlain of the household, 450, 505, 525.
....., ... grounds of, 336.
....., ..., letters to, 147, 182, 183, 196, 226, 266, 276, 294, 399.
....., ..., petition to, 146.
....., ..., will of, 363.
....., ..., ..., executors of, 363, 364.
....., Elizabeth, Lady Cecil, his daughter, 365.
....., ..., servants of, 363.
....., Frances, Lady Cobham, 255, 358.
....., Henry, eldest son, 181, 261, 363, 364; 8th Lord Cobham, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, Lord Lieutenant of Kent, and Constable of Dover Castle, 447, 471, 505, 530, 566 (4).
....., ..., ancestors of, 363.
....., ..., lease to, 347.
....., ..., letters of, 524, 525, 527.
....., ..., letters to, 485, 489.
....., Sir William, 2nd son of William Lord Cobham, 363, 364, 450, 467.
....., ..., grant to, 442.
....., ..., letters of, 467 (2).
....., George, 3rd son, 363, 364.
Brooke, Capt. John, 181.
....., ..., letter of, 445.
....., Sir John, 525, 528.
....., ..., band of, 548.
....., Robt., Mayor of York, letter of, 166.
....., ..., note by, 166.
....., Thos., 154.
....., ..., father of, 154.
....., Mr. 168.
....., ..., son of, 168.
Brooker, Jas., 515.
Brookes farm, Sussex, 364.
Brooks, Basil, 438.
....., Sir Calis, *see* Brook.
Broome, or Brome, Laurence, 236, 237, 240, 241, 245, 252, 316.
....., ..., examination of, 249.
Brouage, governor of, M. St. Luc, 425.
Broughton, Andrew, 2.
....., Hump., 476.
Broughton, co. Stafford, lands in, 352.
..... Magna, co. York, lands, &c. in, 404.
Brouncker, Sir Wm., examinations before, 52, 53.
Browghton, domain of, 518.
Browne, John, 539.
....., Lancelot, payment to, 300.
....., Peter, 84.
....., Rich., letter of, 85.
....., Robt., 458.
....., Wm., 351.
....., Sir Wm., payment to, 539.
....., Mr., 37, 51, 116.
....., messenger, 271.
Brownes, Francis, 100.
Broxbourne, co. Herts, letters dated from, 134, 136.
Bruce (a Scot), 37, 39, 54.
Bruges, bishopric of, 54.
....., archdeacon of, 54.
Bruges, William, Lord Chandos, 384, 400.
....., ..., ..., servants of, 53.
Brugges, Thos., letter of, 196.
Brunswick, Duke of (Henry Julius), 553.
Brunswick, dyer of, 219, 548.
....., travellers from, 219.
Brussels, 448, 564, 568.
....., council at, 38.
....., designs against, 315.
....., letters dated from, 36, 38 (2), 55 (2), 56, 390, 534.
....., persons at, 7, 27, 37, 169, 288, 436, 496, 503.
....., travellers to or from, 7, 27, 46, 315, 538.
Buccleuch, Lord or Laird of, *see* Scot.
Buchanan, Rob., book by, 86, 87.
Buck, George, of the Revel Office, 551.
....., Capt. John, 99, 100, 109.
....., John, draper, 425.
Buckhurst, Lord, *see* Sackville.
Buckingham, 5.
....., Duke of, *see* Stafford, Edw.
Buckinghamshire, arms in, 317.
....., commissioners in, 400.
....., lands and places in, 5 (4), 11, 16, 61, 62 (2), 308, 319, 338, 352, 468.
....., persons in, 98, 118.
....., sheriff of, 400.
....., troops raised or trained in, 400, 450.
Buckland, resident at, 526.
Bucklersbury (London), letter dated from, 171.
Buckrose, co. York, musters in, 165 (2).
Bucks, *see* Deer.
Budeshome, Roger, 351.
Budock (Cornwall), mustering in, 163.
Bulford Tofts, co. York, lease of, 539.
Bulkley, Mr., 75.
Bull, John, 308, 378.
Bullen (or Boleyn), Dr. George, Dean of Lichfield, 60.
Buller, Chas., 24.
Bullford, co. Wilts, lands in, 352.

Bullingham, John, Bishop of Gloucester, vicar of, 149.
Bullion, 231.
Bulmer, co. York, 408.
Bulwell Hill, co. Notts, 546.
..... parish, co. Notts, 546.
Bunbury, co. Chester, resident at, 74, 75.
Bundy, John, case of, 566.
Burbage, Rich., 310.
....., ..., petition of, 310.
Burbage Prebend, Salisbury Cathedral, preacher of, 14.
Burges, Robt., M.A., presentation to, 490.
Burgh, Thomas Lord, *see* Boroughs.
Burghley, Lord, *see* Cecil.
Burghley House, Strand, letters dated from, 174, 294,
Burgoine, John, exemption of, from serving as justice of peace, 48.
Burgundy, 39, 528.
Buriton parsonage, Winchester diocese, 349.
Burkett, Mr., 151.
Burley, Geo., 157.
....., Robert, 251.
....., Wm., recusant, 157.
....., Capt., of Weymouth, 79, 172, 211.
..... Mr., statement by, 157.
Burlings, the, 302.
Burn, Wm., B.D., grant to, 45.
Burneefe, or Bourghneuf, ships from, 498 (2).
Burnell, Fras., Vice Admiral of Essex, account by, 304.
Burnett, John, 365.
Burrell, John, 212.
....., Serjeant, 538.
Burrowes, Mr., 429.
Burton, Hugh, 438.
....., Pelham, grant to, 466.
....., Rich., 139.
....., Mr., 343.
Burton, co. York. 12.
..... manor, co. Stafford, 468.
..... Latimer, co. Northampton, parson of, 210.
Burwell manor, co. Cambridge, 508.
Bussy, And., letters of, 292, 293.
....., Mr., 303.
Butchers, order to, 247.
Butler, Thomas, 10th Earl of Ormond, 40, 510.
....., ..., as general of the army in Ireland, commissions to, 521, 522.
....., ..., troops of, 37.
....., Piers, Earl of Ossory, 510, 511.
....., Sir Philip, 207.
....., Thos., 434.
Butter and cheese for the navy, 380, 381, 383 384, 395, 397, 445, 455, 457 (2), 484, 496.
Byfleet, letter dated from, 87.
....., traveller to, 88.
Bylet, Edw., lease to, 538.
Byron, Sir John, of Newstead, co. Notts, grant to, 546.
Bysse, John, pardon for, 353.
Bywell, Hen., 168.

C.

C., 538.
Cabeche, Mons., 550.
Cadiz, 261, 272, 290, 303, 377.
....., bells of, 273.
....., bridge at, defeat at, 257, 258, 261.
....., castle or citadel at, 249, 275, 283.
....., ..., money, &c. in, 274 (3), 275, 280, 283.
....., churches in, 249.
....., ..., treasure in, 275.
....., commissioners to inquire into embezzlements at, 283, 284, 285.
....., Corregidor at, 278–280, 283, 284.
....., ..., wife of, 278–280.
....., custom house at, 273, 275, 276, 285.
....., expedition against, 222, 237, 238, 244 (2), 246, 249, 255–261, 271–273, 275, 277, 278, 280, 290, 315, 371.
....., ..., cost, &c. of, 313, 372, 554 (2).
..... fleet (English), 298, 302.
....., forces at, 313.
....., garrison at, 246, 249.
....., harbour of, 238.
....., knights made at, 263 (2).
....., magazine at, 244.
....., mariners at, 276.
....., munition house at, 273.
....., ..., letter dated from, 249.
....., persons at, 94, 273, 275, 276, 279, 280, 283, 285, 302, 431.
....., persons from, 269, 286.
....., Philip fort at, 272.
....., Portuguese at, 246.
....., prisoners in, 283.
....., provisions for or at, 434, 538.
..... ships to or from, 88, 174, 210, 211, 244, 246, 255–261, 268, 274 (2), 302, 358, 375, 428, 545, 548.
....., ships at, 94, 237, 238, 244, 249, 255, 256, 257, 272, 274, 365, 431, 445, 507, 548, 562.
....., ships at, taken prize, lost, or sunk, 242, 244, 256, 257 (2), 260, 298.
....., Spaniards from, 275.
....., ..., ransom paid by, 274, 275, 280.

Cadiz—*cont.*
....., Spanish fleet at, designs against, 562.
....., spoils of, 266, 270, 271, 273, 281, 283–287.
....., ..., report, &c. on 274 (2).
....., sugar house at, 273.
....., traveller to, 358.
....., treasury at, 280.
....., troops at or sent to, 273, 274, 276, 445.
Caen, 4.
....., persons at, 568.
....., ships from, 353.
Cæsar, 357.
....., Dr. Julius, Judge of the Admiralty Court and Master of Requests, 140, 150, 180, 265, 492, 506.
....., ..., orders by, 150 (2), 425.
...., note by, 149.
....., ..., pension to, 298.
....., Thos., counsellor-at-law, 65.
....., ..., disbursements by, 65.
....., ..., letters to, 69, 408.
....., ..., offer by, 330.
....., ..., petition of, 329.
Cage, John, 503.
....., Mr., 23.
Cahill, Hugh, 85.
Caithness, 37.
Cajetan, Cardinal, 37, 39, 40, 54.
Calais, 7, 170, 212, 305, 436, 440, 563.
....., advertisements from, 385.
....., agent for the States at, 197.
....., ambassador at, 206.
....., capture of, 256, 277.
....., citadel, &c. of, 201, 202, 203, 436.
....., deaths in, 309.
....., fortifications of, 436.
....., governor of, 196, 197–199, 436, 497.
....., ..., wife of, 197.
....., letter dated from, 459.
....., lieutenant and captain general of, 340.
....., munition, &c. for, 206, 246, 405.
....., prisoners in, 436.
....., residents at, 196, 459.
....., ships of, 436.
....., ships to or from, 196, 197, 198, 219, 256, 298, 309, 372, 431, 432, 436, 437 (2), 498 (2), 551.
....., siege of, 198–208, 218, 219, 232, 248.
....., Spaniards at, 347, 446.
....., succours for, 196–206.
....., travellers to or from, 144, 145, 196, 198, 309, 431, 436, 437, 442, 469.
....., troops in, to, or for, 198, 199, 202, 203, 405, 436, 446.
....., troops from, 551.
Calmady, John, lease to, 321.
....., Josiah, lease to, 321.
....., Thos., lease to, 321.
Calshot Castle, or Point, Isle of Wight, 97.
...., allowances for, 192.
...., captain of, 192.
...., cost of repair of, 257.
Calveley, Cheshire, traveller to, 320.
Calverley, Wm., 175, 192
Calves, 163.
Calvin, John, doctrine of, 43, 56.
Calvoe, John, examination of, 298.
Cambell, Thos., 113.
Cambray, 56.
....., merchant of, 213.
....., provost of, 41.
....., siege of, 37, 40.
Cambrics, *see* Lawns.
Cambridge, 43, 59.
....., letter dated from, 56
....., mayor of, 539.
..... University, 43 (2), 58.
....., ..., chancellor of, *see* Cecil, Lord Burghley.
....., ..., vice chancellor of, 59, 539.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 58.
....., ..., ..., deputy of, Some, Dr., 56.
...., church, St. Mary's, 43 (2), 56.
...., graduates of, certificate by, 43.
....., ..., principals of, letter of, 56.
....., ..., scholar at, 139,
....., ..., statutes of, 43, 58, 59.
...., Colleges of, heads of, 59.
...., ..., letters to, 58, 139.
...., ..., letters to, 300, 302; *also*—
Gonville and Caius, 56.
....., fellows of, 109.
Jesus, master and fellows of, letter to, 540.
King's, 32.
....., letter dated from, 110.
....., provost of, letter to, 109.
....., letter of, 110.
Magdalen, master, &c. of, letter to, 351.
Peter House, master, &c. of, letter to, 351, 415, 466.
....., fellows of, 415.
St. John's, master of, 336.
....., fellows of, 336.
Trinity, almsroom in, petition for, 399.
....., master and fellows of, 558.
....., letter to, 504.
....., poor in, legacy to, 186.
Cambridgeshire, Lieutenant of, Lord, Roger, Lord North, 296, 434.
....., lieutenants of, deputy, 434.
....., places in, 155, 195 (2), 324, 416, 508, 540.
....., residents in, 118, 415.
....., troops raised in, 400, 434.
C[amden], W., 341.

Camden Society, 438.
Camel Regina, co. Somerset, parsonage of, 425.
Campaniola, commander in Boulogne, 198.
Campden, co. Gloucester, 530.
Campsfield Green, co. Oxford, 317.
Canaries, the, fortifications of, 51.
....., men killed at, 320.
....., ships to or from, 91, 320, 432.
....., trade with, 152.
....., travellers to, 41.
Canary, the Grand, 209, 562.
..... wines, 432.
Candeler, Rich., warrant to discharge, 475.
Cane, John, pardon to, 439.
Canfield, Robt., 427.
Cank, *alias* Cannock, forest and chace of, grant of, 468.
Canning Row (London?), 88.
Cannoniers, payment to, 274, 315.
....., debts due to, 294.
Cant, Capt., 178.
Canterbury, almsrooms in, grant of, 352, 476.
....., letter dated from, 524.
....., mayor of, 224 (3).
....., palace in, 363.
....., places in, 292, 336, 364.
....., recusants in, 129.
....., session of sewers held at, 223.
....., travellers from, 199.
....., troops to or from, 303.
....., diocese of, places in, 2.
....., ..., soldiers furnished by, 175.
....., archbishop of, *see* Whitgift, John.
....., archdeacons of, 2.
....., Christ church cathedral at, 292.
....., ..., dean of (Rogers, Rich.), 224.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 43.
....., ..., dean and chapter of, 155, 170, 558.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 558.
....., ..., deanery of, grant of, to Dr. Neville, 444, 445, 540.
....., ..., canons of, 444.
....., ..., prebend in, 404.
Capel, Gamaliel, 110.
Caplin, Jno., 53.
Captains, casual notices of, *passim*.
....., debts due to, 265, 277, 293, 294, 516.
....., debts owing by, 392.
....., lists of, 6 (2), 7 (2), 13, 15, 18, 19, 24 (2), 31, 60, 73, 80 (3), 81, 98 (2), 99, 152, 196, 212, 216, 220, 222, 265, 269, 275, 289, 293, 306, 331, 397, 404, 426 (2), 456 (?), 539, 563 (2).
....., orders to, 226, 382.
....., payments to, 73, 192, 293 (2), 308, 314, 383, 409.
....., petitions of, 119, 147, 247 (2), 325.
Caps, a youth, 310.
Capuchin friars, 356.
Caranca, Francisco de, victualler for the Spanish navy, 377, 378.
Cardiff, custom house at, 371.
....., customs' officers at, letter of, 371.
....., exports from, 371.
....., letter dated from, 371.
Cardiganshire, deputy lieutenants of, 536.
....., muster master of, 556.
....., vice-admiral of, 536.
Cardinal, the, *see* Austria, Albert Archduke of, and Allen, Cardinal Wm.
Cardinals, 55, 356, 568.
....., election of, 54.
Carew Castle, Wales, 427, 490.
Carew, Sir F., 190, 416, 419, 432.
....., Sir Geo., lieutenant of Ordnance, 154, 159, 191, 197, 201, 203, 206, 246, 273, 275 (3), 276, 278–281, 285, 331, 352, 415, 434, 441, 452, 467.
....., ..., letters of, 118, 411, 451, 472, 477.
....., ..., letters to, 118, 124.
....., ..., officers of, 191.
....., ..., payments to, 315, 349, 409, 448.
....., ... warrant to, 349.
....., ..., wife of, 472.
....., ..., uncle of, 472.
....., Capt. Hen., 273.
....., Dr. Matthew, order by, 138.
....., *alias* Carey, *alias* Caris, Peter, pardon to, 297, 405.
....., Mrs., 246.
Carey, Henry, 1st Lord Hunsdon, lord Chamberlain of the household, 10, 63, 94, 99, 160, 162, 181, 253, 262, 266, 267, 309, 314, 438, 510.
....., ..., certificate of, 139.
....., Anne, Lady Hunsdon, gift to, 309.
....., ..., grants to, 314, 458.
....., Sir George, 152, 192; 2nd Lord Hunsdon, governor of the Isle of Wight, 354, 390, 392; lord Chamberlain of the household, 471, 501, 526.
....., ..., claims the earldom of Ormond, 510.
....., ..., letters to, 206, 323.
... ., ..., letters of, 100, 242, 509, 529.
....., ..., petition of, 310.
Carey, Sir Edw., 444, 504, 507.
....., ..., grandmother of, 511.
....., Sir George, letters of, 111, 114.
....., George, of Cockington, 470, 478, 496, 521, 523, 544.
....., ..., examinations before, 255, 260, 372, 375, 535.

Carey, George—*cont.*
....., ..., inventory by, 535.
....., ..., letters of, 255, 260, 271, 375, 534.
....., ..., payment by, 496.
....., Geo., of Clovelly, letter of, 122.
....., John, 292, 564.
....., ..., R., brother of, 564.
....., Peter, *alias* Carew, *alias* Caris, 297, 405.
....., Sir Robt., 291, 292.
....., ..., grant to, 539.
....., Mr., 361.
....., Mr., customs' officer, 13.
Carey's Scone, Isle of Wight, 391.
Caris, Peter, *see* Carey.
Carisbrook Castle, allowances for, 192, 391.
....., captain or governor of, *see* Carey, Sir G., Lord Hunsdon.
....., fortifications at, 354 (2), 390.
....., letter dated from, 100.
Carleton, Dudley, letters to, 331, 437.
....., ..., letters of, 151, 168, 173, 265, 304, 361.
....., ..., other documents of, 339 (2).
....., ..., brother of, 151, 265, 361.
....., ..., uncle of, 361.
....., Thos., 539.
Carlingford, Ireland, exports to, 496.
Carlisle, 46, 188.
..... Castle, captain, &c. of, fees to, 219.
....., Catholic bishop for, 25.
....., churchwardens at, presentment by, 354.
....., gunner in, 460.
....., poverty in, 347.
....., recusants in, 354.
....., diocese of, places in, 495.
....., Bishop of (Mey, John), 354, 377.
....., ..., chancellor of, 354.
....., ..., warrant for, 495.
Carlton Common, co. York, paper dated from, 167.
Carmarden or Carmarthen, Rich., officer of customs, 48, 50, 87, 285, 435, 528, 539.
....., ..., accounts by, 287, 325, 421, 515.
....., ..., instructions to, 264.
....., ..., letters of, 42 (2), 235, 412, 442, 501.
....., ..., other documents of, 19, 349, 501, 526.
....., ..., payment to, 138.
Carmarthenshire, deputy lieutenants of, examination before, 139.
....., places in, 139, 314 (2), 427, 507.
....., troops raised in, 178.
Carnarvonshire, places in, 11 (2), 352.
Caron, M. Noel de, Holland ambassador, 102, 265, 564.
Carpenter, Rich., 174.
Carr, Jaspar, 322.
....., Wm., 458.
....., ..., grant to, 307.
Carter, Thos., *see* Cater.
Carteret, Helice, attorney general of Jersey, commission to, 454.
Carthagena, ships to or from, 91, 193.
....., Spanish troops from, 163.
....., traveller from, 256.
Cascales, Spain, 246.
Cashio[bury], letters dated from, 86, 90.
....., co. Herts, trained bands in, 163.
Casimir, Duke (Prince Palatine of the Rhine, 361.
Cassano, Bishop of, Dr. Lewes, 37–41, 54.
....., ..., gentleman of or with, 36, 40.
....., ..., letters to, 41, 42.
....., ..., nephew of, Griffin, Dr., 41.
Casthorpe, Norfolk, legacy for building a chapel at, 186.
Castile, 302.
....., Adelantado of, Don Martino de Padilla, or Pavilia, Conde de Agatha, general of the Spanish fleet, 20, 156, 179, 263, 298, 301, 302 (2), 303, 326, 342, 372–374 (2), 376, 414, 446, 462, 520, 528, 530, 546, 549, 550, 553.
....., ..., counsellor of, 549.
....., ..., fleet of, 536, 546.
....., ..., illness of, 520.
....., ..., prisoners taken by, 530.
....., ..., son of, 326.
....., ..., uncle of, 520.
....., constable of (John de Velasco, Duke of Frias), 39.
....., forces of, for, or from, 372, 462, 529, 530.
....., King of, *see* Spain, King of.
Castilians, 131.
Castillo, Pedro del, 302, 322.
Castilo, Pedro, 283.
Castle, co. Northumberland, muster in, 168.
Castle, Mr., 561.
Castleacre, letter dated from, 401.
Castles, 266.
....., constable of, 262.
....., viewing and furnishing of, 226, 331.
Castleton, co. Lancaster, 406.
Catcher, Rich., alderman of London, 30, 56, 57, 58 (2), 87.
....., ..., answer to, by the council, 27.
....., ..., letters of, 21, 22, 29.
....., Thos., letter of, 29.
....., ..., offers by, 25, 27, 29, 30.
Categuay, Mr., 37.
Cater, Anne, pardon to, 378.
....., Thos., *alias* Carter, 99.
Catherine Wheel Alley, Thames Street, London, 281.

Catholic cause, or party, 151, 169, 311, 339.
..... Church, 54, 59.
..... country, 312.
..... electors, 553.
..... King, *see* Spain, King of.
..... princes, 358, 553 (2).
..... religion or faith, 339 (2), 357; *see also* Popery, and Religion, Catholic.
..... traveller, work by, 339.
Catholics, Papists, &c., 28, 101, 236, 309, 311, 325, 338, 357, 391, 418, 459, 494, 511, 521; *see also* Seminaries and Jesuits.
....., English, 315, 369.
....., ..., *alias* Clothiers, 312.
....., in England, 39, 41, 355, 356, 538.
....., in Ireland, 481.
....., in Scotland, 38.
....., names of, 26, 42, 56, 64, 65, 180, 236, 295.
..... oaths offered to, 39.
....., persecutions of, 39, 146.
Catmarsh lands, co. Suffolk, 24.
Cattle, 156, 162.
Cautionary towns, the, 289; *see also* Flushing and Brill.
Cauze, *alias* Banester, Thos., 74.
....., ..., examination of, 75.
....., ..., grandmother of, 75.
....., Wm., 75.
Cave, Lisle, letter of, 60.
Caverley, Edm., priest (?), 186, 194, 195.
Cawpon, co. Northumberland, 16.
Cawsham or Cawsam Bay, attack on by the Spaniards, 185.
....., ..., ships to, 450.
Cebeaur, *see* Sebure.
Cecil, William, Lord Burghley, Lord High Treasurer, Lord Lieutenant of cos. Essex and Hertford, 10, 85, 174, 194, 362, 378, 379, 525.
....., ..., *alias* Wood, Jenkin, 312.
....., ..., as chancellor of Cambridge University, 336.
....., ..., attachment to, 147.
....., ..., business referred to, 27, 32, 33, 154, 160, 162, 183, 245, 307, 361, 380, 382, 385, 415.
....., ..., clerk of, 211, 396.
....., ..., complimental messages to, 457, 468.
....., ..., executors of, 149.
....., ..., favour or disfavour of, 78, 190.
....., ..., gifts, &c. to, 4, 364, 553.
....., ..., granddaughter of (Lady Bridget Vere), 88, 489, 497, 499.
....., ..., illness of, 114, 182, 253, 291, 524, 529.
Cecil, William, Lord Burghley, Lord High Treasurer, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., influence of, with the Queen, 150.
....., ..., intelligence for, 19, 20, 476.
....., ..., libels, speeches, &c. against, 145, 146, 236, 237 (2), 240, 241, 243, 249, 250, 252 (2), 422–424.
....., ..., order to, 458.
....., ..., orders of, 215.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 85, 185.
....., ..., persons employed by, 213, 331.
....., ..., private affairs of, 149, 359.
....., ..., requests for favour of or influence with, 49, 268, 328, 556.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Maynard, Hen.
....., ..., servant of, 355 (2); *see also* Hickes, Mr.
....., ..., suits to, 175.
....., ..., swans of, 154.
....., ..., letters of, to:—
Aldersey, Foulke, 20.
Cecil, Sir Robert, 71, 96, 114, 174, 187, 253, 294.
Essex, Earl of, 429, 469, 470, 524 (2), 529, 536, 539.
Fanshaw, Thos., 405.
Langford, Roger, 214.
Mildmay, Sir Thos., 112.
Petre, Sir John, 112.
Smith, Robt., 105.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 108, 202, 215, 371, 495, 497, 569.
....., ..., literary papers by, 157 (2), 158 (11).
....., ..., notes, endorsements, and corrections of, (1595): 7, 9 (2), 10, 14, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27 (2), 31 (2), 32, 34, 43, 48, 60, 67, 70, 87, 89, 96 (2), 99, 101, 102, 103, 105, 117, 120, 124, 130, 146, 149, 157.
....., ..., (1596): 160 (2), 165, 178, (2), 185, 189, 192, 195, 203, 212, 214, 215, 216, 218, 225 (2), 236, 237, 242, 258, 263, 265, 275, 276, 289 (2), 306, 331.
....., ..., (1597): 352, 359, 363, 368, 374, 379, 381, 384, 385, 389 (4), 390 (2), 392–395, 398 (2), 399, 402, 403 (2), 407, 415, 416, 420, 421, 424, 429, 435, 444, 446, 493 (2), 508, 511, 515, 518, 521, 526 (2), 527, 542 (2), 548.
....., ..., other papers of, 12, 14, 47, 49, 61 (2), 69, 103 (2), 158, 178, 180, 264, 277, 289, 291, 293, 303, 327, 341, 350, 396, 410, 412, 434 (2), 539, 554.
....., ..., paper signed by, alluded to, 15.
....., ..., commission to, 303.
....., ..., letters to, from:
Aldis, H., 522.
Androwes, J., 384.
Anon., 49, 66, 239, 253, 558.
Anton, J., 405.

CECIL, WILLIAM, LORD BURGHLEY, Lord Treasurer, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, from – *cont.*
Armin, B., 70.
Asheton, R., 3.
Ashwell, R., 381.
Bagg, J., 142.
Basse, Hum., 395.
Beecher, W., 25, 386, 392, 394, 414, 513.
Benger, W., 315.
Berwick, officers of, 202.
Beverley, G., 225.
Billingsley, H., 42, 151, 235, 361, 365, 501.
Birchenshaw, R., 177, 293, 503, 508, 516.
Bland, W., 13, 60.
Bodleigh, G., 202.
Bodley, T., 71.
Bolton, J., 22.
Borough, W., 214, 455.
Boston, customs' officers of, 374.
Boteler, Sir P., 98, 99, 108, 163, 307.
Bridgewater, aldermen of, 315.
....., customs' officers at, 315.
Bristol, customs' officer at, 384.
....., mayor of, 189.
Brockett, Sir J., 98, 108, 127, 163, 206, 307.
Browne, R., 85.
Cambridge University, principals of, 56.
Cardiff, customs' officers at, 371.
Carmarden, R., 42, 235, 412, 442, 501.
Catcher, R., 22.
Cave, Lisle, 60.
Cecil, Sir R., 231, 414.
Chester, mayor of, 20, 74.
Clere, B., 124, 314.
Cock, Sir H., 98, 108, 126, 134, 136, 163, 206, 307.
Coke, E., Attorney-General, 392.
Colt, J., 117.
Council, the, 297, 398.
Covert, Capt., 60.
Croft, E., 185.
Cross, Sir R., 268.
Custom house officers, 151, 384, 501, 525.
Daws, J., 12, 13.
Doughtie, Anth., 374.
Dow, R., 22, 235.
Dowse, J., 60.
Drake, Sir F., 75, 81.
Dudley, R., 428, 501.

CECIL, WILLIAM, LORD BURGHLEY, Lord Treasurer, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, from—*cont.*
Du Port, J., 56.
Durham, Bishop of, 183, 281.
....., Dean of, 420.
Dymock, Sir E., 98, 110.
Edgecomb, P., 370.
Edmondes, T., 215.
Egerton, lord keeper, 522.
Engelstedt, L., 515.
Essex, Earl of, 198, 200 (2), 204, 205 (3), 451.
....., Countess of, 522.
Essex, dep. lieuts. of, 110, 115, 124.
Fanshaw, T., 413.
Ferne, J., 143, 164 (2), 165, 267.
Ferrars, T., 31, 219.
Fiennes, Sir Rich., 518.
Fludd, Sir T., 379, 402.
Forster, Sir J., 176.
Foxcroft, H., 376.
Gibson, J., 32.
Godolphin, Sir F., 16.
Goldingham, H., 124.
Gorges, Sir F., 201.
Gorges, Sir T., 92.
Gray, Sir H., 115.
Gregory, R., 216.
Guybon, H., 401.
Hales, C., 143, 267.
Hampshire justices, 33.
Harding, J., 202.
Hare, J., 38.
Harvey, R., 235, 365.
Hawkins, Sir J., 75.
Hayes, Thos. Capt., 15.
Hele, Serj. J., 71.
Hertfordshire, dep. lieuts. of, 98, 108, 134, 136, 163, 206, 307.
Hexham, J., 185.
Heton, T., 435.
Higford, Sir J., 538.
Holland, R., 3.
Howard, Lord Admiral, 204, 205, 231.
Howard, Lord T., 451.
Hunsdon, Lord, 242, 509.
Ipswich, customs' officers of, 124, 314.
Irby, A., 70.
Jolles, John, 406.
Lany, S., 202.
Lawe, D., 46.
Leicester, G., 25.
Lincolnshire, dep. lieuts. of, 98.
Lynn, customs' officers of, 381.

CECIL, WILLIAM, LORD BURGHLEY, Lord Treasurer, &c.—*cont.*

....., ..., letters to, from—*cont.*

Maddison, L., 501.

Meredith, W., 373, 401, 502, 507, 537.

Mildmay, Sir T., 110, 115, 124.

Milford, customs' officers, 384.

Molle, J., 398, 433.

Montjoy, Lord, 16, 60.

Morgan, Ha., 371.

Myddleton, T., 12, 320, 442, 525.

Newcastle, mayor, aldermen, and burgesses of, 428, 501 (2).

Newport, E., 315.

Norfolk, sheriff of, 401.

Norris, Sir J., 1, 7, 12.

Owen, J., 381.

Oxford, Earl of, 48, 50, 56 (2), 58, 87, 499.

Palmer, Sir H., 219.

Parkins, Dr. Ch., 64, 543, 548.

Pembroke, Earl of, 489, 497.

....., Countess of, 489.

Percival, C., 445.

Petre, Sir J., 110, 115, 124.

Peyton, T., 49.

Phelippes, T., 54.

Purefey, H., 143, 165.

Quarles, Jas., 380.

Queen, the, 218, 220, 390, 409, 419, 446, 537, 559.

Raleigh, Sir W., 451.

Richardson, J., 381.

Salmon, C., 315.

Saltonstall, R., 361, 374.

Sanderson, H., 501.

Sandys, Lord, 33.

Saunderson, N., 70.

Sebright, W., 361.

Sedgewick, J., 53.

Sherley, Sir T., 180, 374, 386, 392, 393, 394, 407, 493 (2), 505, 509, 537.

Smith, O., 91, 101, 395.

Smith, R., 552.

Smythe, Sir J., 421, 424.

Spencer, Sir J., 63.

Spencer, W., 215.

Spurling, J., 315.

Stafford, Sir E., 254.

Stanhope, E., 143, 165.

Stanhope, Sir J., 267.

Stevenson, R., 70.

Tuffoft, J., 69.

Willoughby, Lord, 98, 109, 304.

York, Archbishop of, 267, 368, 369.

....., Council of, 143, 165, 369.

CECIL, WILLIAM, LORD BURGHLEY, Lord Treasurer, &c.—*cont.*

....., letters to, alluded to, 92, 117, 175, 201, 211, 245, 275, 298, 302, 308, 519, 568.

....., ..., petitions to, 26, 176, 182, 215, 247, 292, 328, 556, 557.

....., ..., reference of a petition to, 566.

....., ..., warrants to, 2, 48, 221, 288, 301, 308, 314, 320, 492, 503, 536.

....., ..., ..., alluded to, 128, 174, 263.

....., ..., other papers addressed to, 21, 24, 33, 122, 262, 335, 336, 337, 347, 408, 442, 445, 447, 531, 538 542, 564 (2).

Cecil, Sir Thomas (eldest son), 61, 212, 355, 553.

....., ..., lease to, 406.

....., WILLIAM LORD ROOS (eldest son of Sir Thomas), 126.

....., ..., grant to, 5.

....., Rich. (second son of Sir Thomas), 295.

CECIL, SIR ROBERT (second son of Lord Burghley), 113, 155, 205, 208.

....., ..., as Secretary of State, 225, 234, 266, 276, 284, 328, 341, 421, 424, 442, 483, 518, 521, 524, 525.

....., ..., *alias* Jones, Ralph, 312.

....., ..., clerk of, 426.

....., ..., declaration before, 19.

....., ..., designs against, 568.

....., ..., discharge for, 149.

....., ..., examinations before, 278, 568.

....., ..., gift to, 553.

....., ..., illness of, 568.

....., ..., intelligencers employed by, 213, 568.

....., ..., legacy to, 187, 364.

....., ..., payments to, for private services 309, 458.

....., ..., libels against, 37, 241.

....., ..., secretaries of, 143.

....., ..., servants of, 292.

....., ..., swans and cygnets belonging to, 154.

....., ..., father of, *see* Cecil, W., Lord Burghley.

....., ..., brother-in-law of, William Wentworth, 471.

....., ..., aunt of, *see* Russell, Lady.

....., ..., letters of, to :—

Burghley, Lord, 231, 414.

Cambridge University, 58.

....., —— College, master and fellows of, 302.

....., Jesus College, 540.

Carey, Sir Geo., 206.

CECIL, SIR ROBERT (second son of Lord Burghley), letters of, to—*cont.*
Essex, Earl of, 355, 448, 465, 470, 471, 473 (2), 479, 481, 482, 486, 487.
Exchequer officers, 559.
Jackson, Mr., 105.
Justices of peace, 559.
Lake, Thos., 168.
Maynard, H., 306.
Nicholson, Thos., 426.
Oxford, Earl of, 58.
Palavicino, Sir Horatio, 181.
Smith, Otwell, 96.
Savage, Sir Arthur, 495.
Windebank, Thos., 188, 269, 308.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 432, 470, 489, 492.
....., ..., notes, endorsements, and corrections by, (1595) : 29, 77, 83, 89, 94, 109, 125, 137.
....., ..., (1596) : 160, 174, 220, 235, 272, 273, 275 (2), 282 (2), 303, 327, 332 (2).
....., ..., (1597) : 435, 441, 453, 456, 457, 468, 472, 483, 484, 487, 522, 527, 531, 560, 562, 563 (2), 568, 569.
....., ..., other papers of, 12, 59, 153, 263, 274, 278, 308, 338, 347, 408, 562, 564.
....., ..., letters to, from :—
Acworth, T., 177.
Alabaster, T., 495.
Aldersey, Foulke, 103.
Aldrych, Sir J., 316.
Androwes, J., 395.
Anon., 94, 377, 426, 562.
Ardern, J., 118, 159.
Arundel, Sir M., 349.
Arundell, T., 193.
Ashley, Sir A., 270, 286.
Atkinson, W., 14.
Baskerville, Sir T., 92.
Beecher, W., 498, 525.
Beeley, A.. 226.
Berrington, J., 294.
Birchenshaw, R., 495.
Blount, Sir C., 286.
....., Sir M., 74.
Booth, R., 139.
Brooke, Capt. J., 445.
....., Sir W., 467.
Buckhurst, Lord, 33, 227.
Burgh, Lord, 267.
Burghley, Lord, 71, 96, 114, 174, 253, 294.
Bussey, A., 292, 293.
Carew, Sir F., 419.
....., Sir G., 118, 472.
Carey, Sir G., 100.
....., G., 122, 255, 260, 271, 375.

CECIL, SIR ROBERT (second son of Lord Burghley)—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, from—*cont.*
Cecil, J., 144.
....., Rd., 295.
Chapell, J., 175.
Chichester, Capt. A., 362, 405.
Cobham, Lord, 525, 527.
Coke, E., Attorney-General, 184.
Cornwallis, Sir W., 429.
Crofts, Capt. C., 406.
Croke, J., 282.
Cumberland, Earl of, 170, 173, 174.
Daniell, J., 85, 109.
Danvers, Sir C., 33, 66, 106.
....., Sir H., 116.
Danyell, John, 388.
Darcy, Lord, 220.
Darell, M., 456.
Dawkins, G., 484.
....., J., 385.
Drake, Sir F., 76, 92.
Durham, Bishop of, 76.
....., Dean of, 348, 542.
Dyaper, R., 288.
Dymock, Sir E., 143.
Essex, Earl of, 196, 197, 200, 201, 203–205, 210, 211, 245, 306, 450–452, 457, 458, 464, 467, 468, 470, 476, 480, 481.
Fane, T., 265, 449.
Gittens, R., 86.
Godolphin, Sir F., 553.
Goodwin, G., 365.
Gorges, A., 467, 476.
....., E., 8, 23.
....., Sir F., 201, 377, 385, 398, 546, 547, 549.
....., Sir T., 73, 92.
Grant, Dr. E., 261.
Gregory, A., 291.
Greville, F., 497.
Hansard, R., 369.
Harvy, G., 442.
Hawkins, Sir J., 36, 76, 92.
Hechstetter, E., 461.
Herrick, W., 277.
Hill, J., 304.
Holliday, W., 106, 151, 320.
Holmden, E., 76.
Honyman, T., 277, 358, 367, 434, 465, 469, 485, 547, 560.
Horsey, Sir R., 349.
Howard, Lord Admiral, 310.
....., Lord T., 461.
Huntingdon, Earl of, servant of, 560.
Jones, E., 32.
Keynell, C., 485, 496, 548.

Cecil, Sir Robert (second son of Lord Burghley)—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, from—*cont.*
Latimer, E. Nevyll de, 296.
Ledes, R., 461.
Le Fort, F., 498.
Le Sieur, Ste., 534.
Lewyn, Dr. W., 250.
Lok, H., 348.
Lowther, R., 377.
Lylie, J., 551.
Lymes, E. S., 212.
Margitts, G., 88.
Martin, Sir R., 506.
Mason, A., 10.
Maynard, H., 307.
Medeley, W., 361.
Morgan, W., 20. 23.
Morrison, Sir C., 86, 90.
Nicolson, T., 459.
Norris, Sir J., 8, 32.
Norwich, Bishop of, 170.
Paget, C., 552.
Palavicino, Sir H., 180, 307.
Palmer, E., 213, 257.
....., Sir H., 257, 498.
Parker, Sir N., 275.
Parkes, H., 491.
Parkins, Dr. Ch., 115, 117, 125, 130, 159, 162, 183, 188, 408, 492, 499, 500.
Partheriche, W., 81.
Plymouth, mayor of, 433.
Proby, P., 184, 302.
Prouthe, R., 175.
Raleigh, Sir W., 463, 466, 472.
Reynell, T., 258.
Ruishe, Capt. F., 528.
Russell, Dowager Lady, 147.
Sackville, R., 171.
Salisbury, John, Bishop of, 118.
Sallazarius, C., 269.
Sanderson, H., 42.
Savage, R., 171.
Sheffield, Lord, 140.
Sherley, Sir T., 174, 216, 326.
Slingsby, W., 377, 561.
Smith, Otwell, 101.
Southampton, Earl of, 448, 456, 464.
Stainbergerus, M., 461.
Stallenge, W., 209, 302, 322, 342, 445, 448, 455, 459, 464, 467, 480, 548.
Topcliffe, C., 278.
Treffry, T., 459, 488.
Uvedale, Sir W., 493.

Cecil, Sir Robert (second son of Lord Burghley)—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, from—*cont.*
Van Harwick, G., 529, 550.
Waad, W., 45, 295.
Warburton, R., 101.
Watson, Capt. J., 411, 414, 417.
Wayring, J., 524.
Wharton, S., 141, 143.
Wilkes, Sir T., 174.
Williams, R., 84.
Williamson, N., 27.
Winchester, Bishop of, 190.
Winchester College, Fellows of, 226.
Wingfield, R., 553.
Wotton, H., 553.
Wyatt, (Thos.?), 143.
....., ..., as Peter Artzon, 529, 550.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 310, 471, 485.
....., ..., petitions to, 150, 300, 556.
....., ..., other papers addressed to, 33, 565.
....., Elizabeth, Lady Cecil, 23, 365.
Cecil, John, *alias* Snowdon, priest, 29, 38, 54, 156, 213, 338, 390, 568.
....., ..., letter of, 144.
Cecil House, Strand, 113.
Cecils, the, pedigree of, 365.
Chaddesden, co. Derby, lands, &c. in, 404.
Chaderton, Wm., Bishop of Chester, 45, 247, 404; Bishop of Lincoln, 60, 247.
Chagford, co. Devon, tin coined at, 70, 81.
Chalk, co. Kent, lands, &c. in, 364.
Chamber, or Privy Chamber, the (Queen's), 128 429.
....., groom porter of, 429.
....., grooms of, 292, 353, 380, 460, 466, 545.
....., ..., liveries for, 492.
....., joiners of, 149.
....., ladies of, 282.
....., messengers of, 292.
....., pages of, 353, 492.
....., persons belonging to, 264, 282.
....., treasurer of, payments to, 153, 511.
....., ..., payment by, 397.
....., treasury of, 130, 318.
....., usher of, 444.
....., waiters in, 254.
....., yeomen of, 292, 353, 492, 500.
Chamber, Edw., letter of, 359.
....., ..., relatives of, 359.
Chamberlain, Lord, *see* Carey, Lord Hunsdon; Brooke, Lord Cobham.
....., Vice, 568; *see also* Heneage, Sir Thos.
....., ..., commission to, 507.

Chamberlain, John, letters to, 151, 173, 265, 304, 361.
....., ..., letters of, 437, 438.
..... Robt., reward to, 351.
Chamberlaine, Fras., 148.
Chambers, Mr., 10, 569.
Chambrelan, David, 320.
Chancellor, Lord, 199, 330.
....., late Lord (Hatton, Sir C.), 111, 286 (?), 545.
....., ..., request to, 335 (?).
..... of the Exchequer, *see* Fortescue, Sir John.
Chancellor, Mr., 508.
Chancery or Equity Court, 129, 135, 138, 267, 268, 337.
....., causes in, 31, 35 (2), 138, 154, 393(2), 450, 494.
....., enrolments in, 44.
....., examiners in, 561 (2).
....., fines, &c. in, lease of, 4.
....., masters in, 543, 545.
....., officers of, 337, 338, 353.
....., orders of, 138.
....., records of, 510.
Chancery court, Dover, 138.
Chancery Lane, London, resident in, 35.
....., Rolls Chapel in, 73.
Chandence, feeding in, 161.
Chandler, Cicely, 485.
....., Geo., 141.
....., Jane, 485, 486.
....., Thos., 485, 486.
....., Walter, 485.
....., *alias* Earls, 312.
Chandos, Lord, *see* Bruges.
Channel, ships in, 459, 477, 535.
Chapel Royal, chaplains of, 13, 186, 229, 247, 404, 444, 492.
....., children of, 450 (2).
....., ..., master of, 450.
....., gentlemen of, 324, 460.
....., organist of, 378.
Chapell, John, mayor of Exeter, 258.
....., ..., letters of, 175, 259.
Chaplin, or Chaplyn, Thos., merchant, 304, 459.
Chapman, Mr., mayor of Newcastle, 501 (2), 502.
....., *alias* a Protestant, 311, 312.
Charing Cross (London), houses near, 61.
...., mews at, keeper of, 475.
Charles II., secretary of, Williamson, Joseph, 338.
Charles V. (Emperor of Germany), 157.
Charles, Rich., 329.
....., (recusant), 354.
....., the (ship), 296.
Charlet, John, M.A., grant to, 390.
Charleton, Mr., 46.
Charnock, Wm., 35 (2).
Chasteley, co. Worcester, resident at, 53.
Chatfield, Walter, 349.
Chatham, beacons at, 305.
..... church, 305, 306.
....., clerk of the prick and check at, 460.
....., designs against, 10.
....., gunners at, 6.
....., mariners at and from, 6, 214.
....., ships at, 6, 211, 310, 314.
....., ships to or from, 305, 456, 528.
....., storehouses at, 382, 403.
....., stores at, 416.
....., traveller to, 6.
....., water, ships in, 226.
Cheapside (London), 74.
....., ..., pillories in, 63.
Cheddar, co. Somerset, residents at, 303.
Cheek, Lady, discharge to, 512.
Cheese for the navy, *see* Butter and cheese.
Cheesemongers, 381.
Chelsea, 247.
....., residentat, 465.
Chemarim, a, 418.
Cheney, Mr., 277.
Cherburg, ship of, 180.
Chertsey, co. Surrey, 352.
Cheshire, collectors of the loan in, 537.
....., commissioners in, 119, 147, 247, 325.
....., lands in, 148.
....., levying men in, 83.
....., lieutenants of, 98, 119.
....., persons in, 32, 98.
....., places in, 74, 87, 154, 320, 557.
....., provisions from, 225.
....., sheriff of, letter to, 83.
....., troops in, captains of, petitions of, 119, 147, 247, 325.
Chester, 87.
..... arms and munition sent to or from, 118, 302.
..... bushel, 397.
..... Castle, 74.
.... prisoners in or from, 295.
....., chamberlain of, 32.
....., corn in, 18.
..... herald, 340, 341.
....., letters dated from, 3, 18, 20, 38, 74, 75, 100, 103, 295.
....., market, price of provisions at, 397.
....., mayor of, 3, 18, 20, 38, 74, 100, 103.
....., musters at, 295.
....., officers at, 23.
....., persons at, 15, 295.

Chester—*cont.*
....., persons from, 99, 127, 140.
....., provisions sent from, 225.
....., resident at, 75, 210.
....., ships at, to, or from, 18, 20.
....., travellers to, 23, 75.
....., troops to or from, 3, 38, 178 (2), 210, 293, 404.
....., West, letter dated from, 100.
....., Earldom of, 511.
....., diocese of, 292.
....., ..., places in, 5, 468, 490.
....., ..., revenues of, 60.
....., bishops of:
Chaderton, Wm., 45, 247, 404.
Bellot, Hugh, 247, 391, 404.
Downman, Wm., 404.
Vaughan, Rich., 425, 486.
....., dean and chapter of, 390.
Chester Ward, co. Durham, 217.
Chester, Rob., 417.
....., Sir William, 97.
Chesterton, co. Hunts, 567.
Cheston, resident at, 556.
Chetwood, co. Bucks, resident at, 319.
Cheyney, Thos., 138.
....., ..., petition of, 149.
Chichester, Capt. Sir Arthur, band of, 222, 548.
....., ..., letters of, 362, 405.
Chichester, merchants of, payments to, 3.
....., wine in, 19 (2).
....., bishop of, 149; (Watson, Ant.), 454.
Chief Baron, Lord, *see* Exchequer.
..... Justices, *see* King's Bench and Common Pleas.
Chigwell Parish, co. Essex, 308.
Child, Thos., 438.
Chipping Campden, co. Gloucester, 261.
Chislet Valley, 223.
Chiverton, Thos., letter of, 77.
Cholmley, Hen., collector, warrant to discharge, 5.
....., Sir Hugh, 18, 119.
....., Sir Richard, pedigree of, 158.
....., Wm., 138.
Christ Church, *see* Canterbury and Oxford.
Christendom, 125, 204, 205, 207, 212, 232, 234, 366, 367, 391, 481.
Christian discretion, 502.
..... princes, 162.
..... profession, 418.
Christianity, 193.
Christ Malford, 337.
Christopher, Thos., order to release, 69.
....., *alias* Hull, 311.
Christ's College, Manchester, grant of the wardenship of, 45.
Church, Christina, 425.
....., Thos., 425.
Church Town, Cornwall, burning of, 77.
Church, the, 441, 481.
..... of England, 43, 248, 347, 415.
...., absence from, 305, 420, 425.
...., attendance at, by Catholics, 59, 60, 170.
...., property of, 12.
...., work on reformation of, 338, 339.
....., French, 498.
....., Primitive, 59.
..... of Rome, 126, 376.
Churches in England, note of the number of, 155.
Churchyard, Thos., grant to, 466.
Churston Ferrers, co. Devon, resident at, 4.
Ciciter, (Cirencester?), justices of, 52, 53, 62, 68, 114.
....., travellers to or from, 53, 62.
Cider, 459.
Cinque Ports, the, 4, 129.
....., chancery Court for, 138.
....., charter granted to, 138.
....., Lord Warden of, *see* Brooke, Hen., Lord Cobham, and Howard, Lord Hen.
....., places in, 4.
....., residents in, 138.
....., towns of, 141.
Ciphers alluded to, 151, 184, 322.
....., papers written in, 38 (2), 40, 41, 54–56, 310, 311, 312, 530, 551.
....., papers in, undeciphered, 36, 37, 40, 54–56.
City, the, *see* London.
Civita Vecchia, alum of, 102.
Clapham, Mr., letter to, 331.
Clare, near Rouen, travellers to, 292.
Clarencieux, king-at-arms, 158, 159, 225, 341 (2).
....., ..., deputy of, 341.
....., ..., marshal for, 341.
Clark, Ann, pardon of, 427.
Clarke, John, 408.
....., Capt. John, petition of, 327.
....., Thos., 431.
....., servant to Sir Jno. Smythe, 252 (2).
Claroe wapentake, co. York, trained bands in, 167.
Claxton, John, pardon for, 400.
Clay, Thos., pardon to, 495.
Clayton, Rich., 390.
....., Dr., 336.
Clement, Edw., examination of, 258.

Clement's Inn (London), letter dated from, 215.
Clements, Capt., 381.
Clere, Benj., letters of, 124, 314.
Clergy, the, 43.
....., soldiers provided by, 117, 175, 182, 210, 303.
....., subsidies of, 403, 526.
Clerk, Wm., 459.
Clerke, Rich., 297.
....., Thos., clerk of the Privy Seal, lease to, 324.
Cleveland, co. York, rectory, &c. at, 216.
Clibbury Mortimer, co. Salop, 428.
Clidock, co. Hereford, 455.
Clifford, George, Earl of Cumberland, 106, 188, 432, 436, 465.
....., ..., as general at sea, 40, 121, 350, 520 (?).
....., ..., claims upon, 337.
....., ..., commission to, 34.
....., ..., deputy of, 34.
....., ..., letter to, from the Queen, 21.
....., ..., letters of, 170, 173 (2), 174.
....., ..., man or captain of, 51.
....., ..., offer of, 350.
....., ..., ship of, 261.
Clifford, Capt. Sir Alex., 237, 238 (?).
....., Sir Conyers, 191, 196, 197 (3), 199, 200, 221, 283, 284, 539.
....., Conyers, 471, 479.
....., Fras., certificate by, 166.
....., Sir Nicholas, death of, 209.
Clifford's Tower, York, 261.
Clifton, pedigree of the family of, 158.
Clinch, Justice John, Baron of the Exchequer, 13.
Clinton, Henry, 2nd Earl of Lincoln, 70, 143, 449.
Clisson, Brittany, siege of, 145.
Clive, Wm., 87.
Cloth, 48, 119, 146, 147, 157, 173, 202, 332, 517, 565, 568; *see also* Kersies.
....., customs on, 13, 234, 555.
....., dressing of, 556.
....., export and import of, 152, 250, 251, 327, 329, 330 (2), 332, 371, 375, 500, 515, 526, 554, 555, 556, 567.
....., ..., licences for, 381.
..... making, 567.
..... merchants, 565.
....., tare of, 565.
..... of gold and silver, 275, 432.
Clothiers and clothmakers, 52, 67, 69, 150, 176, 327, 329, 330, 332, 567.
....., *alias* English Catholics and Protestants, 312.
Clothworkers' Company, London, 330.
...., forfeitures to, 327.
.... petition of, 556.
Cloudesley, Mr., 151.
Clovelly, letter dated from, 122.
Cly., Mr., 324.
Coal, or coals, 429.
....., export of, 68.
..... meters, 559.
..... mines or pits, 469.
....., ..., leases of, 16, 428.
....., ships laden with, 211, 212.
Coasts, *see* England, coasts of, 233.
Cobham, Lord, *see* Brooke.
Cobham, Kent, 566.
....., church, 363.
..... college, 363.
..... hall, 363, 364.
...., heirlooms in, 363.
...., residents at, 358, 566.
..... park, 364.
..... parsonage, 364.
....., poor at, 363.
....., resident at, 255.
..... Berry prebend of, 364.
..... manor, Essex, 308.
Cobler's bark, the, 535.
Cochineal, import of, 327.
Cock, Sir H., 207.
....., ..., computation by, 134.
....., ..., letters of, 98, 107, 108, 126, 134, 136, 163, 206, 307, 438.
Cockayne, E., letter to, 41.
Cockerell, Thos., examination of, 236.
Cockington, resident at, 255, 470, 478, 496, 523, 535, 544.
....., letters dated from, 255, 260, 271, 375.
Cocksey, Roger, grant to, 352.
Cofferer of the Household, 153, 199, 368, 438.
Coggen, Fras., declaration of, 211.
Cogges, resident at, 320.
Coggeshall, co. Essex, residents at, 241, 242, 250, 252 (2).
....., traveller to, 241.
Coin, export of, 281, 385, 420, 438, 443, 567.
....., foreign, 172, 326, 409, 442, 450, 551, 560.
....., Scottish, 427.
Coining or clipping of coin, &c., 427, 457, 486, 506.
Coke, Edward, Attorney-General, 33, 74, 85, 184, 185, 314, 329, 386, 422.
....., ..., examinations before, 7, 46 (2), 194, 242, 244, 245, 249 (2), 251, 369, 389.
....., ..., letters to, 13, 20, 50, 140, 175, 181, 183, 194, 242, 296.
....., ..., references to, 327, 430.
....., ..., letters of, 184, 392.

Coke, Edward, Attorney-General—*cont.*
....., ..., notes of, 20, 50, 57, 63, 176, 245, 250, 340, 380.
....., ..., report of, 327.
....., ..., works of, 531.
....., ..., other documents of, 46, 57, 64, 65, 252, 253, 316, 322, 340, 389, 542 (2), 567.
Cokkett, John, 342.
Colchester, 241 (2), 422, 423, 424.
....., bows and arrows in, 240.
..... castle or gaol, keeper of, 235, 240.
....., ..., prisoners committed to, 241.
....., corn from, 325.
....., exemption of, from composition, 162.
....., places in or near, 236, 237 (2), 241 (3), 242, 528.
....., residents in, 240, 242 (3).
....., St. John's at, letters dated from, 235, 239.
....., training men in, 236, 237, 239, 240, 241 (2), 243 (2), 244, 245, 249, 253.
....., travellers to or from, 237, 243, 245, 249 (2).
....., White Hart Tavern at, 243, 245 (2), 249.
Coldwell, Jno., Bishop of Salisbury, letter of, 118.
....., ..., letter to, 150.
....., ..., request by, 336.
Cole, Edw., 228 (2).
....., ..., assignment to, 460.
....., Geo., deposition of, 241.
....., Mr., 369.
Colle, Hans, petition of, 556.
College, a, letters to master and fellows of, 300, 302.
Colleges (Catholic), rector of, 59 ; *see also* Seminaries.
Collier, Hen., lease to, 1.
Colling, Wm., 354.
Collingham, co. York, 400.
Collins, Thos., lease to, 530.
Collins' peerage, 365.
Colly, Mrs., 526.
Colmer, Dr., payment to, 309.
Colonels, 43, 191, 200, 209, 221.
....., bands of, 191.
Colson (Catholic), 56.
Colt Park, co. Lancaster, 397.
Colt, John, 108, 127, 163, 207.
....., ..., letter of, 117.
....., ..., father of, 117.
Colville, John, 76.
Coming, priest, *alias* Farbeck, Dr., 194.
Commissioners, the, *see* Crown lands, Commissioners for sale of.
Common law, 335.
....., ..., Courts of, 138.
Common Pleas, 113.
....., Justices of, *see* Walmsley, Thos. Owen, Thos., and Justices of Assizes.
....., Lord Chief Justice of, *see* Anderson, Sir E., Dyer, Jas.
Commons, *alias* Feltmakers, 312.
....., House of, 550 ; *see also* Parliament.
....., ..., petition to, 554.
Commonwealth, the, 63, 86, 97, 126, 330, 347, 418, 459, 502, 555, 567.
Compiegne, 568.
Compton, William, Lord Compton, Master of the hounds, 203, 205, 271, 308, 438.
....., ..., assignees of, 353.
....., Mr., 375.
Compton prebend, Wells Cathedral, presentation to, 323.
..... Winyats, co. Warwick, 308, 353.
Coneeing, Peter, 172.
Coney skins, licence to export, 554.
Conformity, 282, 569.
Coniers, Mr., certificate by, 32.
Coningsby, Sir Henry or Sir Harry, 108, 117.
....., ..., band of, 127, 163.
....., Lady, 108.
....., Ralph, their son, 108, 417.
Conquet, or Conquet Road, 210.
....., town of, 210.
Consent, the (ship), 477.
Constable, Sir Hen., 183, 369.
....., ..., wife of, 183.
....., Jos., brother of, 369.
....., Philip, certificate by, 165.
....., Robert, certificate by, 165.
....., Sir Robt., 455.
..... (poet), 521.
Constables, 136, 336.
Constantinople, 42.
Contagion, the, 547 ; *see also* Plague.
Contractors for the army, *see* Army.
Conway, Sir Edw., 274, 278 (2), 279, 507.
....., ..., ensign of, 279.
....., ..., serjeant major of, 279.
....., Foulk, 274, 278.
....., Sir John, 31, 296.
....., Capt., 246.
Conyers, Tristram, 113.
....., ..., letter of, 113.
Cookdale, muster in, 168.
Cooke, Joan, pardon of, 428.
....., Robt., 341.
Cookham, Mr., 99.
Cookham, manor of, grant of, 327.
Cooling, Kent, 364.
Coombe, lease of, 110.
Cooper (or Cowper), Thos., Bishop of Winchester, 47.

Cope, Sir Anth., deputy lieutenant of Oxfordshire, 297, 318.
....., ..., examinations before, 319, 320, 323.
Cope, Erasmus, sen., 487.
....., Erasmus, jun., 487.
....., Geo., 487.
Copeman, *alias* Lords, 312.
Copford parish, near Colchester, resident in, 236, 242.
Copley, Alverey, certificate by, 166.
Copper, 99, 127, 461, 462.
Coppin, Geo., grant to, 353.
Coppinger, Ambrose, 148.
....., ..., documents by, 322, 352.
Corbrey, co. Northumberland, muster in, 168.
Corby Hall, Eltham, 450.
Cordage, 112, 152, 536.
Cordall, Thos., reward to, 351.
....., Thos., B.A., 415.
Cordeliers, 157.
Cordwell, Wm., petition of, 149.
Cork, 172.
....., justice of peace in, 264.
....., resident in, 370.
....., ships from or to, 432, 535.
....., traveller from, 530.
Corn, wheat, barley, oats, rye, or grain, 9, 18, 26, 47, 52, 99, 107, 124, 139, 147, 161, 173, 274, 282, 300, 302, 337, 375, 425, 457, 485, 514, 539, 559, 560, 562.
....., dearth of, 23, 37, 126, 161, 313, 347, 348, 384, 401, 420, 425, 547.
....., engrossers and forestallers of, 327.
....., exemption from customs on, 314.
....., export of, 96, 110, 147, 152, 225, 325, 342, 345, 352, 362, 371, 375, 384, 395, 439, 442, 444, 455 (2), 484, 541.
..... for the army, 269, 430, 458.
..... for the Queen's household, 335.
..... import of, 282, 298, 303, 314, 324, 325 (2), 353, 408, 421 (2), 425, 442, 462, 539, 551, 556, 559.
..... licences, 23, 375, 381.
..... mill, 325.
....., prices of, 101, 107, 110, 126, 269, 307, 315, 317, 319, 320, 344, 345, 384, 397, 401 (2), 433, 501, 559.
....., purchase or provision of, 3, 89, 225, 315, 345, 384, 429, 433.
....., riots about, 316–320, 323, 325, 343–345, 401 (2), 433.
....., ships laden with, 188, 197, 237, 290, 353, 372, 373, 401, 430, 432, 501, 554.
....., ..., taken prize, 121, 434.
....., tithes of, 11, 154.
Cornbury park, 566.
Cornish tin, *see* Cornwall, tin in.
Cornwall, 246, 370, 372.
....., customs in, charges on, 194.
....., duchy of, 3, 9.
....., ..., lands in, lease of, 9.
....., ..., receiver general of, 20.
....., forces in, 80.
....., gentry of, 92, 136.
....., justices of the peace for, 59.
....., letters dated from, 59, 488.
....., levying men in, 478.
....., lieutenant of, lord, *see* Raleigh, Sir W.
....., lieutenants of, deputy, 92, 171.
....., ..., letter to, 270.
....., miners from, 426.
....., native of, 370.
....., pilchards exported from, 194.
....., places in, 1, 5, 6, 70, 140, 347, 352, 353, 370, 469, 490, 535, 549.
....., residents in, 13, 222, 489.
....., revenues of, 368.
....., serjeant major of, 492.
....., tin in, 20 (2), 33, 48, 51, 70, 81, 152, 153.
....., ..., agents for, 48, 49.
....., ..., coinage of, 81 (2), 82.
....., ..., enquiry into, 49.
....., trained bands in, 564.
....., travellers to, 294, 431, 526.
....., troops raised in, 400.
....., troops to or from, 478.
....., vice admiral of, 545.
Cornwallis, Sir Wm., 324, 429.
....., ..., cousins of, 429.
....., Frances, his daughter, 324.
Corregidor, *see* Cadiz, Corregidor at.
Corsini, Philip, 100, 102.
Corunna, 377.
Coryn, Giraldo, 172.
Cosin, Dr., commission to, 349.
Cossall Trowell, co. Notts, 557.
Cotterill, Tristam, 175.
Cottingham parsonage, co. Peterborough, 396, 404.
Cotton, export of, 103, 152.
Cotton, Dr. Hen., M.A., 226, 227–231.
....., John, 296.
....., ..., grant to, 9.
....., Sir John, 434.
....., Sir Thos., letter to, 6.
Couch, John, 553.
....., ..., examination of, 553.
Coulthearst, Ann, 225.
Coulton, lands, &c. in, 404.
Council, *see* Privy Council and Brussels, Council at.
..... of the north, *see* North.

Councillors, *see* Privy Council, members of.
..... for the land forces, navy, &c., *see* War, council of.
Counsel, learned, or counsellors-at-law, 69, 267, 369, 380, 491, 513, 531, 555 (2), 569.
Count, the, 36, 40.
Counter prison (Poultry), keeper of, 508.
...., ..., letter of, 86.
...., prisoners in, 63, 86, 508.
Counties, *see* England, counties of.
Court, the, 10, 175, 286, 359, 429, 438, 448, 473; *see also* Spain, King of, court of.
....., absence from, 429, 532–534, 536.
....., attendance at, 159, 198, 262, 263, 269, 291, 377, 429 (2), 533, 547.
....., friend at, 78.
....., gate of, 493.
....., letters dated from, 58, 96, 99, 105, 124, 175, 181, 188, 214, 215, 231, 254, 405, 414, 478, 486, 487, 488, 536.
....., pages at, 254.
....., persons at or about, 32, 118, 170, 175, 204, 238, 240, 241, 245, 248, 252, 262, 331, 429, 474, 560.
....., ..., proclamation about, 335.
....., persons to or from, 88, 157, 238, 267, 459, 464, 468, 486, 500, 540, 547.
....., suits at, 327.
....., traitors about, 236, 237.
Courtenay, Fras., letter of, 246.
....., Sir Wm,, 526.
Courts baron, 268.
Courts, foreign, 423; *see also* Spain, King of, Court of.
Covelan, resident in, 288.
Covenant, writs of, fines on, 4.
Coventry, baize made in, 69 (2).
....., ..., makers of, at, 69.
..... and Lichfield, diocese of, *see* Lichfield.
Covert, Hum., 60.
Cowenbridge, Mat., 147.
Cowey, Clement, 237, 249, 250.
....., ..., examinations of, 237, 241.
Cowper, *see* Cooper.
Cox, Rich., purchase of lands by, 265.
Coxe, Francis, 444.
....., Wm., presentation to, 444.
Coxed, John, 150.
Crabs (fish), 249.
Crafford, Hugh, *alias* Haye, Father, 145.
Crafton, Wm., reward to, 351.
Cranborne lodge, Windsor Forest, keepership of, 327.
..... manor, co. Dorset, 4, 566.
Crane (Brittany), overthrow of, 15.
Crane, the (ship), 34, 535.
Crane, Fras., 509.
....., Thos., pardon for 400.
Creighton, Father (Jesuit), 27, 28 29, 36, 37, 46 (2), 54, 55, 65 (3), 338.
....., ..., apology of, 338.
....., ..., letter of, 65.
Creley, Rich., 559.
Cresswell, Jos., Jesuit, 40, 156, 338, 356.
Crests, arms, &c., 341 (2).
Crich, co. Derby, 46.
Crichton, Rob., Lord Sanquair, 377.
Crimpi (Denmark), residents at, 556.
Cripps, Capt., 156, 211, 263.
....., Mr., of Limehouse, 550.
Croft or Crofts, Capt. Christ., 322, 385.
....., ..., journal of, 445.
....., ..., letters of, 406, 443.
....., Edw., letter of, 185.
....., ..., father of, 185.
....., Capt. Fras., company of, 404.
Croidon, Mary, 454.
Croke, John, recorder of London, documents signed by, 321 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 282.
....., ..., letter to, 296.
Cromarty, 144.
Crompton, Thos., grants to, 61, 62 (2).
....., ..., grant by, 61.
....., ..., indenture by, 74.
Cromwell Heath, near Bristol, 52.
Cromwell, Edward, 3rd Lord Cromwell, 98.
..... family, pedigree of, 158.
Crooked Lane, London, 180.
Cross, Capt. John, 346, 375, 376.
Cross or Crosse, Sir Robt., 283, 375, 449, 457–459.
....., ..., captures by, 242.
....., ..., letters of, 170, 268.
....., ..., brother of, 375,
....., Thomas, priest, 328, 329.
Cross, a, 16.
....., bloody, 65.
Cross bows, 152.
Crossin, Hugh, 73.
Crouchback, Edw. (Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster), descendant of, 28.
Crown, the, 65, 76, 124, 511, 558.
....., clerk of, 353.
....., debts due to, 542.
....., remainders or reversions in, 262, 315, 351.
....., revenue of, 12, 13.
....., ..., offer for raising, 12.
....., pretenders to, book on, 156.
....., succession to, 28, 145, 156, 157, 391, 419, 552; *see also* Elizabeth, successors to.
....., ..., book on, 250, 251, 339.
Crown lands, 24, 184, 246, 398, 454, 545, 566.
...., application for, 349.

Crown lands—*cont.*
...., commissioners for sale or lease of, leases by, 2, 4, 5, 14, 15, 16, 298 (2), 304, 306, 308 (2), 314 (3), 321 (2), 323, 342, 345, 353, 396, 405, 406 (2), 408, 414, 416, 425, 426, 427 (3), 461, 495, 528, 530, 538, 539.
...., ..., notes by, 265.
...., concealed or detained, commission to enquire into, 351, 458, 459.
...., grants of, 2, 3, 9,
...., leases of, 1, 4–7, 9 (3), 11, 12, 87, 271, 316, 347 (2), 378 (2), 383, 391 (2), 434, 445 (2), 460 (3), 468, 511, 530, 536 (2), 558.
...., purchase of, 264.
...., receiver for, 246.
Crown office, letter dated from, 199.
...., officers of, 555.
Croydon, fort of, Spanish in, 15.
....., near London, house at, 255.
Crucifix, a, 39.
Crystal, 274.
Cuba, 375.
Cubiaur (Spanish general at sea), 277 ; *see also* Sebure.
Cuffe, Henry, servant of the Earl of Essex, 283, 284.
Culpeper, M., warden of New College, Oxford, letters of, 230 (2).
Cumberland, 26, 347, 542.
....., places in, 443, 460.
....., recusants in, 354.
....., Earl of, *see* Clifford.
Cumberland, Rich., 453.
Cumberton parsonage, co. Cambridge, lease of, 416.
Cuntry, Thos., mayor of Fordwich, letter of, 43.
Cure, Cornelius, grant to, 244.
Curl, Walter, 466.
Curle, Ralph, petition of, 556.
Currants, customs on, 556.
Curreo, Blase, 106.
Curry, Capt., 285.
Curtis, John, discovery by, of an intended rebellion, 401.
Curwen, Hen., M.A., presentation to, 5.
Custom house, London, 76, 235, 353.
....., ..., corn entered at, 298.
..... at Cadiz, *see* Cadiz.
Customs or imposts, 13 (2), 20, 42, 43, 64, 70, 102, 104, 202, 216, 334, 384, 436, 500, 554, 555, 556 ; *see also* Cloth, Lawns, Pilchards, and Tin, customs on.
...., accounts of, 153.
...., books of, 565.
...., collectors of, 18.
...., comptrollers of, 53, 124, 365, 371, 381.
Customs or imports—*cont.*
...., decrease of or loss in, 97, 554, 555.
...., evasions of, 85, 86, 104, 565.
...., farm or farmers of, 18, 19 (2), 60, 88.
...., freedom from, 18, 42, 148, 314, 445, 458, 526, 538.
...., officers of, 51, 60, 69, 70–72, 85, 99, 104, 110, 124, 202, 215 (2), 216, 242, 264, 315, 321, 361, 371, 381, 427, 435, 458, 503, 522 (3), 525, 542 ; *see also* Myddleton, Thos. ; Carmarden, Rich. ; and seaport towns, Customs' officers in.
. ..., ..., abuses by, 334.
...., ..., letters of, 13, 151, 374, 384, 395, 501, 525.
...., ..., lists by, 349.
...., ..., notes by, 274.
...., ..., opinions of, 43.
...., ..., orders for, 314, 458.
...., payment of, 4, 42, 43, 123, 371, 153, 194 (2), 287, 298, 330, 381, 432, 555, 565.
...., payments from, 3 (2), 218, 220, 398, 418, 459.
Cutlery, export of, 152.
Cutts, Sir John, 127, 296, 307, 434.
....., ..., band of, 207.
....., ..., lease to, 416.
Cygnets in the River Lee, 154.

D.

D., 84.
D., Sir F., *see* Drake, Sir F.
D. R., *see* Dungen, R.
Dackam, Hen., 84.
Dacombe, or Deckham, Capt. Rob., 69.
Dacorum, co. Herts, trained band in, 163.
Dacre, Francis, Lord Dacre (titular), 28, 29, 36, 39, 46, 65.
....., *alias* the Merchant, 324.
....., ..., son of, 521.
....., barony of, claim for, 225, 510.
....., lands, steward and keeper of, 460.
Dainty, the (ship), 51, 483.
Dakins, John, statement by, 312.
Dalebar, Mr., 286.
Dalton, Rich., letter of, 218.
Damyon, Mat., examination of, 236.
Danby, Sir Thos., pardon and discharge to, 530.
Danby rectory, co. York, lease of, 5.

Daniel, John, (recusant of Suffolk), 151.
....., John, of Deresbury Hall, 154.
....., ..., letter to, 560.
..... John, servant of John Daniel of Deresbury, letter of, 560.
....., John, soldier, petitions of, 119, 247.
....., (prisoner in Spain), 375.
Danieli or Danyell, John, letters of, 85, 109, 388.
....., ... wife and children of, 85.
Dantzic, 492, 500.
....., merchants trading to, petition of, 554.
....., ships from, 353.
Danvers, Barnaby, grant to, 447.
....., Sir Chas., 34.
....., ..., letters of, 34, 66, 106.
....., ..., mother of, 66.
....., Sir Hen., 34.
....., ..., letter of, 116.
....., John, grant to, 149.
....., Sir John, 34, 337.
....., ..., sons of, 34.
....., ..., servants of, 337.
....., Lady, his wife, 337.
....., Rich., examination of, 62.
....., Sir Wm., 106.
....., Mr., justice of the peace, 63.
Darcy, Lord (John, Lord Darcy of Darcy?), 57, 166.
Darcy, Thomas, Lord Darcy of Chiche, 510.
....., ..., letter of, 220.
....., barony of, 510.
Darcy, Christopher, 8.
....., Edw., groom of the privy chamber, 8, 103, 182, 185, 248, 292.
....., Eliz., lease to, 8.
....., Robt., 8.
....., Sir Thos., 13.
....., Capt., company of, 34.
... ., Lady, 487.
Darell or Darrell, Marmaduke, navy victualler, 21, 160, 191, 205, 231, 249, 275, 285, 434, 457, 459, 482, 483, 523.
....., ..., accounts, &c. by, 139, 190, 217, 246, 304, 389 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 456.
....., ..., payments to, 297, 304, 314, 358, 383, 387, 388, 416, 432, 458, 484.
Darlington, 42.
..... ward, co. Durham, 217.
Darques, Thos., 263.
Darrell, Marm., *see* Darell.
Dartmouth, 135.
....., inhabitants or natives of, 10, 59, 535.
....., letters dated from, 301, 534.
....., mayor of, 544, 545.
....., ..., examination before, 80.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 301, 534, 535.
....., merchant of, 80.
Dartmouth—*cont.*
....., ships at, 90, 260, 271, 301, 434, 452, 528, 534–536, 539, 545.
....., ships to or from, 528.
....., ships of, 90.
....., traveller to, 260.
Datorie, Cardinal, (Battorio, Andrea?), 40.
Dauntsey Park, keeper and woodward of, 337.
Davara, Duke of, (Feria?), 431.
Davell, Thos., lease to, 5.
Davenport, Hugh, pass for, 320.
Davers, Rich., justice of the peace, 53, 68, 114.
....., young, 288.
David, King of Judæa, 157.
Davies, Edw., 436.
....., Geoffry, letter of, 484.
....., Wm., 568.
....., Mr., merchant, 346.
Davis, Capt., 368.
Davison, Wm., letter to, 90.
....., Mr., 111.
Davy, Jno., mayor of Exeter, 73.
Dawes, Mr., purveyor, 162.
Dawkins, John, letter of, 385.
Dawlie, Ant., assignment to, 460.
Dawney, Sir John, certificate by, 167.
....., ..., list by, 165.
Daws, J., letters of, 12, 13.
Dawson, Miles, pardon to, 444.
....., ..., *alias* Johnson, *alias* Houghton, Thos., 176, 177.
Dawtrey, Capt. Nich., 222.
.....,.Winifred, grant to, 222.
Daye, or Day, Wm., dean of Windsor, 120; bishop of Winchester, 147, 190, 192, 215, 219, 246, 247, 399.
....., ..., executors of, payment to, 297.
....., ..., letter of, 190.
Deacon, Rowland, lease to, 304.
Deals, 432.
Deancourt manor, co. Bucks, 308.
Deckham or Dacombe, Capt. Robt., 69.
Dedham, Essex, residents at, 236.
Dee, Jno., M.A., grant to, 45.
Deer, bucks, stags, &c., 89, 96, 287, 553.
....., stealing of, 337.
....., warrants for, 85.
Deerham, Roger, 351.
Defiance, the (ship), 222, 260, 523.
De la Bere, Dr. John, 215.
....., ..., letter of, 373.
Delaberes, the, 215.
Delacony, Martin, examination of, 462.
Delaryvers, Thos., petition of, 399.
Delavale, Peter, lease by, 16.
De la Warr, Lord, *see* West, Thomas.
Del Castillo, Pedro, 302, 322.
Delft, ship of, 385.
Delves, Sir Geo., 65.
Delvin Lord (Chris. Nugent, 9th Lord), 100.

Denbigh, aldermen, bailiffs, &c. of, grant to, 442.
Denbighshire, justice of, 347.
....., place in, 5.
....., resident in, 347.
....., troops raised in, 178.
Denizenship, grant of, 406.
Denmark, King of (Christian IV.), ships seized by, 289.
....., ..., subjects of, 425, 450. 556.
....., ..., treaty with, 29.
Denmark, 65, 117, 124, 481, 550.
....., designs against, 64.
....., native of, 211.
....., persons in, 534.
....., ships from, 289.
....., troops to, 408.
Denny, Sir Edw., 248.
....., ..., assignment to, 295.
Denton, Anne, 354.
....., Thos., 354.
....., Wm., 281.
Denton, co. Hunts, 567.
....., co. Kent, 364.
Denys, Wm., 337.
....., ..., wife of, 337.
Deovalle, Diego, 465.
Deptford, letter dated from, 183.
....., place in, 530.
....., stores at, 112.
....., timber from, 261.
Deputy, Lord, 253; *see also* Ireland, Lord Deputy of.
Dequester, Matt., 514.
Derby, Earl and Countess of, *see* Stanley.
Derbyshire, lands and places in, 35, 46 (2), 50, 327, 378, 404.
....., priests in, 7 (2), 8.
....., residents in, 8.
Derbyshire, Thos., letter to, 356.
Deresbury, 154.
....., curate of, 155.
..... hall, resident at, 560.
Derry, Ned, 449.
Derwentwater, residents at, 354.
Desmond, Sir John of, 360.
Dethick, Hen., Chancellor of Carlisle, presentment by, 354.
....., Sir Wm., *see* Garter king-at-arms.
Develin, Ireland, export to, 342.
Devereux, Robert, Lord Ferrers, heirs of, grant to, 62.
Devereux, Robert, Earl of Essex, 44, 99, 128, 175, 178, 179, 262, 391.
....., ..., as general at sea, 175, 182, 189, 191, 207, 208, 237, 238, 264, 272, 303, 347, 350, 434, 437–439, 442, 449, 451 (2), 452, 455 (2), 456, 459, 463, 464 (2), 466 (2), 467 (2), 472 (2), 480 (2), 481, 489, 507, 520 (2), 528, 530, 533, 549, 550.
Devereux, Robert, Earl of Essex—*cont.*
....., ..., as general at sea, fleet of, 211, 212, 222, 223, 224, 231, 238, 269, 439, 448, 466 (2), 470, 482, 500, 521 (2).
....., ..., ..., payments for, 442, 444, 496.
...., ..., victuals for, 231, 482, 483, 523.
....., ..., as general of an army, 182, 191, 202, 397, 405, 436, 439, 440.
....., ..., ..., council of war for, 434, 441.
....., ..., ..., forces of, 456, 471, 496, 503, 515, 517, 521, 534, 548.
....., ..., ..., ..., payments to, 274, 521, 528.
....., ..., as high steward of Hereford, 476.
....., ..., as master of the horse, 322.
....., ..., as master of ordnance, 99, 128, 349, 381, 409, 426, 542.
....., ..., advice to, on his absenting himfrom court, 532–4.
....., ..., auditor of, 476.
....., ..., book dedicated to, 251.
....., ..., captures by, 274, 530, 536.
....., ..., chaplain of, 283.
....., ..., commissions to, 202 (2), 203.
...., declarations by, 207, 246, 483.
....., ..., device by, 130–134.
....., ..., expedition of, to Cadiz, 237, 238, 244, 246, 249, 266, 271, 272, 273 (2), 274, 276, 278–280, 284–287, 554.
....., ...,favours shown by, 32, 78, 429, 560, 566.
....., ..., grant at suit of, 9.
....., ..., grants to, 2, 62, 74.
....., ..., illness of, 536.
....., ..., imitation of his hand, 291 (?).
....., ..., indenture by, 74.
....., ..., instructions for or to, 203, 381, 439.
....., ..., instructions by, 208.
....., ..., intelligence sent to, 20, 59, 560.
....., ..., knights made by, 263 (2).
....., ..., knights, making of, Commission for, 202 (2).
....., ..., lands, &c. exchanged by, 61.
....., ..., lease to, 427, 490.
....., ..., letters of:—(1595): 45.
....., ... (1596): 181, 196–201, 203–205, 210, 211, 231, 245, 246, 366.
....., ... (1597): 449–452, 457, 458, 464, 467, 468, 470, 476, 477, 480, 481, (3), 499.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 296, 321 (2).
....., ..., lists, notes, &c. by, 14, 298, 390, 426.
....., ..., other documents by, 441.
....., ..., letters of or to, printed in Devereux's Earls of Essex, 210, 211, 235, 449, 452, 453, 465, 470 (2), 473, 482, 486, 488.
....., ..., letters to:—(1595): 27, 45.

Devereux, Robert, Earl of Essex—*cont.*
....., ... (1596): 196, 198, 203, 205, 210 (2), 221, 248 (2), 296.
....., ... (1597): 355, 365, 409, 411, 429, 446, 448, 452, 465, 468–471, 473, 479, 482 (2), 486-488, 521, 523 (2), 524 (2), 529 (2), 532, 536, 539, 561.
....., ..., mariners, &c. serving under, 196, 211, 212 (2).
....., ..., officers under, 221, 263.
....., ..., orders of, 20, 160.
....., ..., paper signed by, 212.
....., ..., petition to, 248.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 15, 49.
....., ..., plate of, 285.
....., ..., praise of, 322.
....., ..., proceedings of, relating to Scotland and the succession, 28, 315.
....., ..., proposition of, 350.
....., ..., questions put to, 190, 191.
....., ..., secretaries of, 10, 111, 134, 210. 488.
....., ..., servants of, 449, 522 ; *see also* Cuffe, Hen. ; Lindley, Hen. ; and Reynoldes, Edw.
....., ..., cousin of, 44.
....., Frances, Countess of Essex, 74, 534.
....., ..., issue of, 534.
....., ..., letter of, 522.
....., Robert, Viscount Hereford, eldest son, 74.
....., Hen., 2nd son, 74.
....., Walter, natural son, 74.
Devick or Devyck, Wm., letters of, 287, 306.
....., ..., letter to, 326.
....., ..., brother of, 287, 306, 326.
....., ..., sister of, 306, 326.
....., ..., cousin of, Esther, 306.
Devil, the, 270, 312.
Devizes manor, co. Wilts, warden of, 149.
Devonshire, 351.
..... bailiffs of, warrant to, 341.
....., collector of the loan money in, 496.
....., customs in, charges on, 194 (2).
....., gentry of, 92, 341.
..... kersies, 22, 202.
....., lands in, grant of, 61.
....., lieutenants of, deputy, 92.
....., ..., letter to, 270.
....., militia of, 80, 194.
....., miners from, 426.
....., pilchards exported from, 194, 218.
....., places in, 4, 6, 70, 321, 349, 350, 384, 405, 408, 536, 543, 545, 555.
....., provisions for, 99.
....., receiver of, 220.
....., residents in, 13, 477.
....., revenues of, 368.
....., sheriff of, warrant by, 341.
....., tin in, 20, 33, 48, 82, 152.
....., ... coinage of, 70, 81 (2).
Devonshire—*cont.*
....., tin in, coinage of, enquiry into, 49.
....., ..., prices of, 49.
....., travellers to, 122, 431.
....., troops raised in, 293, 400, 478.
....., troops to or from, 478, 526.
Dewhurst, Mr., 113.
Dewsbury, letter dated from, 275.
Diamonds, 270, 277.
Dickering wapentake, co. York, musters in, 165 (2).
Didimus (writer), 37.
Diego, Don, *see* Brochero, Don D.
Dieppe, 395.
....., designs upon, 10.
....., governor of, 292.
....., letters dated from, 91, 101.
....., money sent to, 403.
....., ordnance and munition at, 56, 69, 99.
....., residents at, 398.
....., ships at, 69.
....., ships from, 143, 353.
....., ship of, 535.
....., travellers to, 106, 257, 288 (2), 292.
....., travellers from, 143.
....., troops sent to, 304.
Digges, Thos., 263, 275, 293, 294.
Diguières, M. de, 321.
Dillon, Capt. Garrett, 434.
Dimmery, Mr., 560, 561.
Discovery, the (ship), 505.
Ditchford, co. Worcester, resident at, 261.
Dix, John, *alias* Ramsay, lease to, 342.
Dixe, John, B.D., presentation to, 449.
Dixon, Wm., 552.
Docket, Rich., clothier, 69.
Dockworth pasture, co. Gloucester, 38.
Doctors' Commons, letter dated from, 250.
Dodd, Jno., 84.
Doddington, co. Northumberland, lease of grain in, 9.
..... parsonage, diocese of Ely, 390.
Dodingtree, co. Worcester, subsidies in, 400.
Doer Nenys, Poldavy Bay, fortifications at, 79.
Dogsland, co. Essex, 223.
Doleph, Wm., examination of, 319.
Dolman, Robt., 32.
Dominica, Isle of, ship to, 91.
Doncaster, 338.
....., woollen goods in, 35.
Donnerley, Edw., examination before, 139.
Dooneley, Edw., 536.
Dorado river, 530 ; *see also* El Dorado.
Dorchester, escheator of, 48.
Doria, Prince of (Johannes Andreas), 170, 256.
....., Andrea (his son), 170.
D'Orleans, François, Count of St. Pol, governor of Picardy, 40, 309.
....., ..., letter of, 198.

Dormer, Jane, Duchess of Feria, *see* Feria.
....., Michael, 438.
Dormers, the, 151.
Dorsetshire, lieutenant of, deputy, 411.
....., mariners from, 452.
....., places in, 4, 11, 69, 83, 84, 306, 396, 408, 433, 434, 438, 557.
....., receiver of, 471.
....., residents in, 13, 431, 432.
....., traveller to, 526.
....., troops raised in, 400.
Dotton, Giles, lease to, 536.
Douay, 169.
....., English college or seminary at, 157, 356.
....., ..., priests of, 65, 120.
....., travellers to or from, 46 (2), 309.
Doughtie, or Doughty, Anth., 375, 522 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 374.
Dove, John, D.D., 398.
....., Rich., 459.
Dover, 197, 331.
....., admiralty at, 147.
..... Castle, 347, 551.
...., constable of, *see* Brooke, Hen. Lord Cobham.
...., letter dated from, 449.
...., lieutenant of, *see* Fane, Thos.
....., chancery court at, 138.
....., corn from, 325.
....., design against, 59.
....., fletcher at, 148.
..... haven, 130.
....., letters dated from, 141, 170, 196–200, 203, 267 (2), 296, 525, 527.
....., mayor of, 524, 525.
..... Road, letter dated from, 498.
....., St. James's Church at, 141 (2), 526.
....., ships at, 82, 524, 525.
....., ships from, 225.
....., travellers to or from, 183, 199, 204, 206, 211, 225, 265, 267, 277, 292, 295, 310, 449, 483, 525, 526.
....., troops to or from, 205, 523, 526.
....., troops levied in, 528.
....., troops at, 267, 296, 525.
....., ..., provisions for, 204, 206.
....., suffragan bishop of, 224.
....., ..., letter to, 43.
Dovercourt parsonage, co. Essex, lease of, 323.
Dow, Robt., letters of, 22, 235.
Dowdall, Capt., 564.
Dowdikehall manor, co. Lincoln, lease of, 15.
Dowgate, London, resident in, 276.
Dowley, Wm., 344.
....., ..., examination of, 323.
Downman, Wm., bishop of Chester, 404.
Downs, the, castles at or near, 525, 551.
....., ships in, 219, 292, 368.
....., soldiers, &c., shipped in, 56.
Dowse, Edm., lease to, 445,
....., Edw., lease to, 445.
....., John, lease to, 445.
....., J., letter of, 60.
Doyley, John, 297.
....., ..., examinations before, 323, 324.
Draco, 357.
Dracot, *see* Draycot.
Drake, Sir Fras., 112, 144, 333, 358, 508.
....., ..., as general at sea, 40, 41, 51, 59, 67, 73, 77, 84, 92 (2), 94, 101, 106, 113, 140, 142, 143, 145, 146, 159, 160, 169, 171, 174, 180, 181, 182, 192, 193 (2), 209, 222, 223, 320.
....., ..., ..., fleet of, 43, 76, 77, 79, 113, 138, 142, 191, 193, 209 (2), 219, 260, 334, 346.
....., ..., commission to, 4.
....., ..., disbursements by, 253.
....., ..., house of, 276.
....., ..., letters to, 13, 77 (2), 88, 90 (2), 95.
....., ..., letters of, 75, 76, 81, 92, 93.
....., ..., note of, 77.
....., ..., payment to 178.
....., ..., sailors of, 193, 222, 375.
....., ..., voyage of, 223, 225, 260.
....., ..., death of, 144, 209, 219, 256.
....., ..., will of, referred to, 555.
....., Francis, 555.
....., Jno., examination of, 122.
....., Rich., 284.
....., Thos., 253, 276, 555.
....., Capt., 443.
....., Mr., note by, 555.
Draperies, 34.
....., alnage and subsidy on, 65.
Draycot, or Dracot, a soldier, 50, 65.
Draycot, co. Derby, 50.
Drayton, co. Salop, 75.
..... Bassett manor, co. Stafford, site of, 352.
....., Little, 75.
....., West, Middlesex, grant of manor, &c. of, 468.
Dreadnought, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Dream, account of a, 446.
Drew, Edw., serjeant-at-law, commission to, 349.
....., ..., document signed by, 353.
....., ..., letter to, 175.
....., Robt., 432, 433 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 433.
Drury, Sir Drew., lieutenant of the Tower, 160, 169, 170, 242.
....., ..., allowances to, 201.
....., ..., examinations before, 242. 251.
....., ..., letter to, 281.
....., Eliz., 151.
Dryland, Anna, 63 (2).

Dublin, exports to, 362, 395, 439, 447, 448, 455 (2), 484.
....., resident at, 345.
....., river of, 213.
....., St. Patrick's at, prebendary in, 404.
Ducats, 274 (2), 279, 280, 283.
Duchy, the, *see* Lancaster, duchy of.
Duck, Wm., lease to, 378.
Dudley, Ambrose, late Earl of Warwick, Master of ordnance, 199, 200, 383.
....., Anne, Countess of Warwick, 147, 328, 348, 351, 429, 518.
....., Robert, late Earl of Leicester, Lord Lieutenant of Essex, 238, 359, 533.
....., ..., as general in the Low Countries, 35, 36, 84, 141, 300.
Dudley, Ambrose, lease to, 16.
....., Robert, alderman of Newcastle, 428.
....., ..., letter of, 501.
....., Capt. Robt., 190.
....., Sir Robt., reward to, 351.
Due Repulse, *see* Ships, names of.
Duffield, Capt. Hen., 346, 375, 376.
....., ..., letter of, 196.
Duke, Anne, widow, lease to, 500.
....., John, 500.
Duke, the, *see* Bouillon, Duke of.
Dullingham in Burwell manor, co. Cambridge, 508.
Dumfries, King of Scotland at, 377.
Duncannon, Ireland, 479.
Dungan, Rich., grant to, 450.
Dungeness, fleet at, 449.
....., letter dated from, 449.
Dunkirk, 431, 432.
....., cannon from, 525.
....., governor of, 497, 534.
....., resident at, 10.
....., ships of, or Dunkirkers, 257, 258 (2), 295, 554.
....., ships at, to, or from, 497, 563 (2), 564.
....., siege of, 560.
....., travellers to or from, 146, 213, 469.
....., troops in, 309, 563.
Dunne, Hen., lease to, 405.
Duns, Old, 438.
Dunster, 271.
Du Port, Jno., vice-chancellor of Cambridge, 59.
....., ..., letter to, 58.
....., ..., letter of, 56.
Duppa, Geoffry, lease to, 469.
Dupree, Alice, 288.
Durbridge, Wm., examination of, 319.
Durham (city), 347.
....., gaol in, prisoners in, 355.
....., letters, &c. dated from, 76, 176, 348, 355, 420.
....., suit for an office in, 115, 117, 118.
Durham—*cont.*
....., bishopric or diocese of, 184, 225, 347, 348, 370, 420, 431.
....., ..., ecclesiastical commissioners for, 348, 355, 371, 420.
....., ..., lands and possessions of, 162.
....., ..., places in, 217, 338, 347, 352, 404, 406, 434, 458, 460, 501, 502.
....., ..., musters in, 184.
....., ..., recusants in, 183, 348, 355, 420.
....., ..., ..., list of, 431.
....., ..., troops raised in, 160, 184.
....., bishop for, Catholic, 25.
....., bishops of, 247.
Pilkington, J., and Barnes, Rich., 184.
Hutton, M., 14, 47.
Matthew, Tobias, 42, 47, 309, 348, 355, 420, 431, 501.
....., dean of, 247, 347.
Matthew, T., 47.
James, W., 247, 347, 348, 355, 420, 542.
....., dean and chapter of, examination before, 355.
....., ..., letter of, 355.
....., dean's house at, document dated from, 356.
..... cathedral, almsrooms in, grants of, 306, 323.
....., ..., singer in, 183.
....., County Palatine of, alnager of, 408.
....., ..., castles, houses, &c. in, enquiry into the state of, 217.
....., ..., chancery of, 268.
....., ..., dearth in, 184, 347, 348, 420.
....., ..., gentry in, 348.
....., ..., justices of, 183, 217.
Durham House, letter dated from, 118.
Durning, John, grant to, 433.
Dutch, the, 151, 273.
..... church in London, minister of, 305.
..... language, 25, 117.
....., ..., document printed in, 208.
..... men, 273, 277, 286, 301, 517 (2), 534, 536.
...., examinations of, 301, 302.
...., in London, 78.
...., personating of, 25.
..... merchants, 211.
....., rear admiral of, fleet of, 285.
..... ships or squadron, 209, 238, 257, 477, 480, 501, 536, 548.
..... ships taken prize, 560.
..... skippers, 449.
....., trade with, 102.
Dutton, Lawrence, grant to, 292.
....., Capt., 283.
Duxbury, co. Chester, resident at, 3.
Dyaper, Robt., letters of, 288, 309.

Dyer, Edw., grant to, 148.
....., Sir Edw., 220.
....., James, late lord chief justice of Common Pleas, book of, 544.
....., Robert, petition of, 327.
Dymock, Sir Edw., 109.
....., ..., letters of, 98, 116, 143.
....., Thos., 175.
Dyrham, Rich., bond of, 491.
Dyvie haven, co. Cardigan, ship in, 536.

E.

Earle, Sir Thos., letter of, 83.
Easington, diocese of Durham, 217.
East coast, *see* England, East of.
..... country or eastern parts, exports from, 442.
...., princes in, 553.
...., ships from, or Easterlings, 124, 219, 273, 301, 305, 313, 372, 377, 481, 540.
...., Spanish trade with, 481.
...., tin exported to, 82.
..... Indies or India, *see* Indies.
..... Marches, *see* England, Marches of.
Easton, John, 417.
Eaton farm, co. Sussex, lease of, 495.
Eaton, Capt., 535.
....., Ensign, 211.
Eayford, co. Gloucester, resident at, 503.
Ecclesiastical commissioners, 59, 348, 355, 359, 371, 420.
..... courts, 149.
..... crimes, 135.
..... tests, 158.
Eckelles, Constantine, examination of, 375.
Edes, Rich. D.D., grant to, 443.
Edey, Rich., examination of, 63.
Edgecomb or Edgcombe, Peter, 144, 145, 185.
....., ..., letter of, 370.
....., ..., statement before, 370.
Edinburgh Castle, winning of, 268.
...., resident in, 146.
Edmondes, Arthur, 276.
....., F., 36, 39.
....., Thos., sen.,
....., ..., letter of, 276.
....., Thos., jun., ambassador to France, 23.
....., ..., grant to, of the secretaryship of the French tongue, 218.
Edmondes, Thos., jun.—*cont.*
....., ..., letter of, 215.
....., ..., letters to, 276, 287, 288, 306, 360, 373.
....., ..., pass for, 387, 408.
....., ..., payments to, 387, 408.
....., ..., uncle of, 215.
Edmonds, John, commission to, 351.
Edmundes, Mr., Jesuit, 195.
Edward I., 243, 500.
Edward II., 158, 567.
Edward III., 238.
....., extract from rolls of, 103.
....., statutes of, 103.
Edward IV., 162.
Edward VI., 122, 332, 336, 340 (2), 482, 531, 543, 546.
....., coronation of, 340.
....., lease by, 176.
Edwards, Robt., lease to, 321.
Egaldarphe (magical word), 568.
Egbuckland parsonage, co. Devon, lease of, 321.
Egerton, Sir Thos., Master of the Rolls, examinations before, 46 (2).
....., ..., as Lord Keeper, 270, 336–338, 361, 392, 518, 526, 532, 546.
....., ..., commission to, 313.
....., ..., letters of, 50, 213, 522.
....., ..., letter to, 330.
Egham, co. Surrey, lands in, 536,
Egmont, Count (Louis), 29.
Egypt, 157.
Eland, co. Durham, lands, &c. in, 162.
Elbe, river of, shipping for, 554, 555.
Elbing, 408, 500.
El Dorado, discovery of, 530.
....., ships to, 163, 174, 188, 211.
Elephants' teeth, ships laden with, 549.
Elingdon parsonage, co. Sarum, presentation to, 316.
Elizabeth, Queen of England, casual notices of, *passim*.
...., *alias* Harry Jobson, 311.
....., ..., as Lady Elizabeth, 359.
....., ..., ancestors of, 510, 511, 518.
....., ..., anniversary of her accession, 536.
....., ..., apparel for, 148, 324, 349.
....., ..., barges for, 501.
....., ..., authority of, 372.
....., ..., business transactions of, 23, 29, 36, 42, 66, 104, 177, 178, 190, 239, 247 (2), 248, 253, 254, 262, 263, 293, 294, 334, 377, 401, 485, 490, 491, 559.
....., ..., ..., relative to the farm of tin, 30, 33, 49, 51, 56–58, 81, 82, 87, 152, 153.

ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF ENGLAND, business transactions of—*cont.*

....., ..., ..., relative to prizes at sea, 264, 274, 278, 279, 284, 285.

....., ..., caricature of, 312.

....., ..., clemency of, 122, 227.

....., ..., commission of, forging of, 331.

....., ..., conduct of, towards the Earl of Essex, 45, 61, 468, 470, 471-479, 482-484, 486, 528 (2), 532-3, 539.

....., ..., death of, alluded to, 63, 301, 419, 534.

....., ..., debts of, 187, 293.

....., ..., debts due to, 5, 72, 84, 215, 262, 288, 293, 294 (2), 394, 395, 396, 436, 447, 448, 494, 542 (3), 562.

....., ..., designs against, 10, 19, 21, 28, 78, 85, 101, 144, 173, 175, 179 (2), 181, 185, 207, 219, 290, 569.

....., ..., device for the entertainment of, 130-134.

....., ..., dignity of, 180.

....., ..., dishonour to, 495.

....., ..., displeasure of, 422.

....., ..., duty to, 202.

....., ..., enemies of, 66, 85, 130, 134, 175, 208, 290, 355, 420, 439, 467, 500, 551.

....., ..., favour of, 28, 66, 78, 104, 451, 566.

....., ..., foreign policy of, 28, 90, 123-125, 181, 208, 216, 232, 234, 247, 275, 290, 315, 332 (2), 333, 398, 399, 474-5, 500, 509, 529, 530, 541, 548, 552-554, 564, 569.

....., ..., ..., remark of the King of France on, 509.

....., ..., friends of, 67, 207.

....., ..., gifts and grants of, 3 (2), 61, 120, 222, 309, 315, 351, 409, 418 (2), 433, 434, 438, 454, 468, 512, 545, 546, 553.

....., ..., gifts to, 147, 294, 553.

....., ..., grants to, 308, 353, 438, 460, 466 (2), 485.

....., ..., illness of, 487.

....., ..., income of, 542.

....., ..., instructions from, 203, 439.

....., ..., leases to, 295, 466, 532.

....., ..., loans to, 352.

....., ..., loyalty, &c., to, 23, 39, 43, 76, 78, 100, 101, 118, 159, 171, 184, 193, 194, 205, 282, 291, 423.

....., ..., message of, 294.

....., ..., ministers of, 564.

....., ..., nativity-taking of, 42.

....., ..., orders or directions of, 1, 25, 31, 94, 112, 115, 201, 304, 306, 321, 335, 412, 454, 458, 480.

ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF ENGLAND—*cont.*

....., ..., personal notices of, 58, 71 (2), 74, 96 (2), 111, 114, 117, 147 (2), 162, 168, 181 (2), 182, 188, 193, 226, 231, 238, 249, 261, 262, 269, 294, 359, 368, 369, 379 (2), 410, 411, 422, 429, 448, 449, 452, 465, 477, 487, 540, 559.

....., ..., places, &c. in the gift of, 351, 377, 404, 416, 446, 458, 561.

....., ..., plate of, stolen, 15.

....., ..., prayer for, 355 (2).

....., ..., prerogative, &c. of, 33 (2), 152, 227, 238, 246, 281, 510.

....., ..., proceedings of, about the siege of Calais, 197-205.

....., ..., proceedings of, about purchase of alchemical substances, 19, 20, 31, 105, 119 (2), 120, 518, 519, 543.

....., ..., promises of, 262, 551.

....., ..., religion of, 183, 521.

....., ..., requests, &c. for influence with, 8, 34, 76, 85, 106, 111, 115, 116, 248, 249, 257, 262, 422, 429, 451, 466, 468, 551.

....., ..., residences of, 3, 120, 239, 244, 260.

....., ..., ..., surveyor of, 560.

....., ..., revenue of, 12, 13; *and see* Revenue.

....., ..., rewards given by, *see* Ships, building of, rewards for.

....., ..., safety or defence of, 129, 527, 552.

....., ..., ..., prayers for, 420.

....., ..., ..., precautions for, 10, 130, 305, 331.

....., ..., servants of, 6, 44, 84, 94, 146, 147, 214, 307, 318, 461.

....., ..., services to, 5 (2), 6 (2), 68, 76, 109, 127, 173, 176, 185 (2), 194, 198, 220, 221, 227, 231, 232, 239, 262 (2), 263, 266, 268, 271, 275, 286, 293, 324, 327, 330, 349, 355, 366, 384 (2), 388, 391 (2), 420, 447, 448, 450 (3), 460, 461, 476, 484, 489, 500, 503 (2), 552.

....., ..., signature of, 216, 254, 262, 269, 425, 468.

....., ..., ..., counterfeited, 425.

....., ..., speeches, sermons, &c., against, 130, 157, 175, 236, 244, 295, 312, 388, 391.

....., ..., speeches, &c., in favour of, 130, 237, 241, 340, 422.

....., ..., speech of, to the Polish ambassador, 474-6.

....., ..., subjects of, 36, 61, 85, 100, 109, 115, 153, 162, 180, 193, 203, 207, 254, 290, 474, 500, 529, 534, 552, 556.

....., ..., subjects referred to, 81 (2), 92, 100, 189, 210, 239, 253, 262, 291, 294, 307, 366, 368, 391, 410, 412, 564.

ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF ENGLAND—*cont.*

....., ..., successor to, 419, 494, 534 ; *see also* Crown, the, succession to.

....., ..., suits to, 150, 240, 262 (2), 263, 424, 429.

....., ... , tenants of, 47.

....., ..., visits and progresses of, 421, 473, 495, 566.

....., ..., war threatened against, 530.

....., ..., letters of, to the following persons :—

Anonymous, 14, 330, 558 (2).

..... college, 300.

Baskerville, Sir Thos., 88, 90.

Bath, Earl of, 292.

Bennet, Dr., 305.

Bishop and dean and chapter of,——, 6.

Blount, Sir Mich., 137.

Buckhurst, Lord, 159.

Burgh, Thomas, Lord, 160.

Burghley, Lord, 218, 220, 359, 390, 409, 446, 558, 559.

Cambridge colleges of, 139, 558.

...., King's, 109.

....., ..., Peterhouse, 415.

....., ..., Trinity, 504.

Canterbury, Archbishop of, 446.

....., dean and chapter of, 558.

Cobham, Lord, 182, 226.

Cumberland, Earl of, 21, 159.

Drake, Sir F., 88, 90, 95.

Drury, Sir Drew, 281.

Essex, Earl of, 203, 205, 452, 471, 521.

Eton college, vice-provost and fellows of, 218 (2).

Exchequer officers, 201, 419, 537, 559 (2).

Exeter, dean and chapter of, 93.

Fludd, Sir T., 402.

Frobisher, Sir Martin, 308.

Gentlemen of England, 330.

Gorges, Sir Thos., 88, 90.

"Good Francke," *alias* Countess of Hertford, 121.

Gravesend, searcher at, 281.

Griffin, Mr., 282 (2).

Hawkins, Sir John, 88, 90, 95.

Hunsdon, Lord, 323.

Isle of Man, bailiffs of, 82.

Lancashire, sheriff of, 83.

Langford, Roger, 214,

Leicester, mayor, &c. of, 137

Lieutenants of counties, lords, 61, 219, 277.

..... of Essex and Herts, 64.

..... of Kent, 399.

ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF ENGLAND—*cont.*

...., letters of, to the following persons—*cont.*

London, Lord Mayor of, 559.

....., Mercers' company of, 281.

Norris, Lady, 502.

North, council in, 293.

....., Lord President of, 93.

Norwich, Bishop of, Redman, W., 558.

Oxford, All Souls' college, provost &c., of, 496.

....., New college, warden of, 415.

Pembroke, Earl of, 64, 178, 293.

Puckering, Sir John, 159, 330.

Raleigh, Sir Walter, 372.

Riggs, Mr., 96.

Rutland, Earl of, 96.

Savage, Sir Arthur, 435.

Sherborne free school, governors of, 69.

Sherley, Sir Thos., 196, 218, 221.

Southampton, Countess of, 318.

Superintendents of the forces, 399.

Vere, Sir Fras., 360.

Winchester, Bishop of, Wickham, Wm., 147.

....., ..., Bilson, Thos., 416, 419.

Yorkshire, Sheriff of, 293.

....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 1, 8, 56, 57, 82, 92, 93 (2), 110, 162 (2), 226–231, 300, 302, 336, 419, 425, 434, 467, 489, 500, 543, 564.

....., ..., warrant of, 402.

....., ..., other papers of, 313, 381.

....., ..., letters to, 7, 21, 42, 93, 110, 270, 337, 354, 399, 430, 432, 481, 483, 499, 560.

....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 34, 115, 123, 170, 177, 204, 205, 519.

....., ..., petitions to, 24, 64, 149, 150 (2), 180, 327 (3), 359, 361, 399, 425.

....., ..., petitions to, alluded to, 10, 71, 531, 545, 566.

....., ..., other papers addressed to, 22, 32, 33, 47, 153, 189.

....., ..., household of, 47, 128, 199 :—

....., ..., accounts of, 153.

....., ..., charges of, 508.

....., ..., officers of, 70, 71.

....., ..., servants of, 271, 342, 345, 449, 503.

....., ..., ..., payments for or to, 511.

....., ..., provisions for, 70, 71, 153, 155, 156, 162, 163, 335.

....., ..., wine for, 19.

Lord Chamberlain, 128 ; *see also* Carey, Lord Hunsdon ; Brooke, Lord Cobham.

ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF ENGLAND—*cont.*
....., ..., household of—*cont.*
Vice-Chamberlain, 588; *see also* Heneage, Sir Thos.
Treasurer, *see* North, Roger Lord.
Comptroller, *see* Knollys, Sir Wm.
Clerk comptroller, 199.
Cofferer, 153, 199, 368, 438.
Knight marshal, 159, 415, 417.
Chamber, or privy chamber, 128.
....., Treasurer of, Sir Thos. Heneage and Sir John Stanhope, 153, 397, 511.
....., grooms of, 292, 353, 380, 460, 466, 492, 545.
....., usher of, 444.
....., ladies of, 282.
....., yeomen of, 292, 353, 492, 500.
....., pages of, 353, 492.
....., groom porter, 429.
....., joiners of, 149.
....., waiters in, 254.
....., persons belonging to, 264, 282.
Bedchamber, gentlewomen of, 466, 532.
....., yeomen of, 492.
Musicians, 4.
..... for the violins, 271.
Trumpeter, petition of, 84.
Revels, officers of, 351, 551.
Greencloth, board of, officers of, 70.
Purveyors, 156, 162.
..... of the buttery, 469.
Acatry, serjeant of, 163.
....., yeomen and grooms of, 163.
....., clerk of, 163.
Privy larder, servant in, 185.
Yeoman of the cellar, 469.
..... of the pastry, 484.
Groom of the scullery, 429.
..... of the woodyard, 11, 391.
Privy purse, keeper or groom of, 304, 454.
Master of the wardrobe (Sir J. Fortescue), 148, 153, 322, 324.
.... late, Sir E. Walgrave, 340.
Pages of the wardrobe, 9, 159.
Gentleman of the robes, 282.
Yeoman of the robes, 492.
Guard, 492 (2).
....., captain of, 353.
....., clerk of the cheque of, 353, 492.
....., yeoman of, 371.
Bishop almoner, 247, 454.
Chapel Royal, chaplains of, 13, 186, 229, 247, 404, 444, 492.
ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF ENGLAND—*cont.*
....., ..., household of—*cont.*
Chapel Royal, organist of, 378.
....., gentlemen of, 324, 460.
....., children of, 450 (2).
....., ..., master of, 450.
Physicians, 300.
Surgeons, 391,
Messengers, 492 (2).
Watchmen, 352.
Porter, 137, 349.
Master of the horse (Earl of Essex), 322.
Equerry of the stable, 304, 416.
Groom of the stables, 438.
Clerk of the stable, 322.
Brigandine, 304
Grooms of the litter, 322.
Grooms of the coaches, 322.
Footmen, 322, 352, 492.
Farrier, 6.
Yeoman farrier, 438.
Master of the hounds (Lord Compton), 271.
Groom of the leash, 353.
Yeoman of the leash, 511.
Child of the leash, 271.
Serjeant of the hawks, 397.
Yeoman of the cross bows, 476.
Yeoman of the male, 530.
....., ..., tradespeople, viz.:—
Embroiderer, 492.
Goldsmith, 309, 418, 450, 492.
Master mason, 244.
Merchant, 391, 396.
Plaisterer, 450.
Printer, 378.
Shoemaker, 10.
Tailor, 300, 302.
Elizabeth Jonas, the (ship), 504.
...., letter dated from, 497.
....., of London, the, 202.
Ellesden, Wm., Mayor of Lyme Regis, 210.
....., ... letters of, 210 (2).
Elliot, Frances, pardon for, 454.
....., Thomas, lease from, 282.
....., Capt., 417, 443, 530, 535, 549, 553, 554.
Ellis, Mr., observations by, 103.
....., of Wisbeach, 195.
....., wife of, 195.
Elphinstone, a Scot, 315.
Elrington, Anne, lease to, 536.
....., Ralph, lease to, 536.
....., Thos., lease to, 536.
Elsfield, co. Oxford, resident at, 318, 320.
Elston, Thos., gift to, 444.
Eltham manor, Kent, 450.
....., palace, repair of, 260.
..... park, keeper of, 442, 450.

Elver, Father, 526.
Elveridge, Thos., account of, 169.
Ely, 24.
....., almsrooms in, petitions for, 149, 399.
....., lord lieutenant of, 296.
....., resident in, 185.
....., diocese or bishopric of, places in, 390, 416.
....., ..., possessions of, 155.
....., ..., soldiers furnished by, 175, 195, 276.
..... house, Holborn, resident at, 373.
Emden, 124, 405, 515.
....., corn from, 124, 372, 559.
....., money shipped for, 281.
Emerald, 274.
Emperor, the *see* Germany, Emperor of.
Empire, the, 114, 123, 555.
....., Count of, 194.
Enchuysen, ship to, 405.
Enclosures of lands, 316, 343, 344.
Enemy, the, *see* Spain, King of.
Engelsted, M., 127.
....., ..., wife of, 515.
....., Ludolph, letter of, 515.
Engilbert, observations on an engine by, 365.
Engilberts, the two, 303.
Engines, 365, 366.
England, or the realm, 28, 78, 123, 169, 217, 243, 312, 333, 339 (2), 345, 348, 350, 370, 374, 509, 510, 514, 551, 564, 567.
....., affairs in, 40.
....., arms of, 419.
....., authority in, 369.
....., banishment from, 92, 169, 339.
....., benefit to, 64.
....., borders of, 145, 165, 176, 269, 479, 542; *see also* Marches in.
....., ..., commissioners for, 291.
....., ..., gentry of, 479.
....., Catholics in, *see* Catholics in England.
....., church of, *see* Church of England.
....., churches in, note of the number of, 155.
....., clergy of, 182; *see also* Clergy.
....., coasts of, 91, 193, 212, 399, 521 (2), 522, 530, 547.
....., ..., defence of, 103, 303 (2), 331, 367, 368, 399, 451, 480, 481, 486.
....., coin of, 385, *see also* Coin.
....., conduct towards, 20, 56.
....., conversion of, 312, 339.
....., counties of, 70, 108, 146, 152, 164, 180, 184, 222, 287, 312, 331, 332 (3), 348, 367, 384, 405, 538, 551.
....., ..., lieutenants of, *see* Lieutenants.
....., ..., officers of, 103.
....., ..., sheriffs of, 16.
....., ..., soldiers levied in, 24 (2), 203, 220, 238, 258, 289 (4), 293, 300, 303 (2), 331, 363, 383, 397, 399, 404 (2), 409, 426 (2), 447.
England—*cont.*
....., counties of, inland, 271.
....., ..., maritime, 118, 128, 129, 178, 226, 305, 399, 400, 537, 560.
....., crown of, *see* Crown.
....., customs' offices in, 321; *see also* under the port towns and Customs.
....., danger to, 399 (2).
....., defence of, 120, 208, 303, 331, 439 441, 550.
....., designs against, 12, 19, 21, 28, 29, 38, 54, 59, 60, 64, 65 (2), 67, 78, 80, 88–92, 95, 120, 156, 163, 170, 171, 172 (2), 179, 207, 208, 212, 256 (1), 261, 298, 299, 303, 309, 310, 322, 342, 350, 364, 365, 369, 376, 391, 399 (2), 440, 443, 482, 494, 499, 500, 521 (2), 527, 529, 530, 547, 562, 563 (2).
....., discontent in, 251.
....., earl marshal of, 341 (2).
....., earls of, 511.
....., East, of, 185, 546.
....., ..., soldiers levied in, 303.
....., enemies of, 331, 333.
....., execution in, 347.
....., exports from, 103, 334, 523, 556.
....., friendship with, 333.
....., goods, commodities or merchandise of, 35, 123, 153, 332, 334, 346, 385, 432, 567.
....., goods to or from, 23, 31, 425.
....., goods in, 348.
....., government of, 145, 364, 367.
....., heralds in, 340.
....., ..., visitation of, 341.
....., imports to, 556, 567.
....., inland towns of, 371.
....., intelligence from, of, or in, 64, 79, 431, 469, 485.
....., invasions of, 21, 65, 89, 103, 117, 181, 207, 232, 298, 299 (2), 301, 303, 313, 338, 381, 439, 486, 527.
....., ..., precautions against, 270, 331, 526, 528.
....., justices of peace in, list of, 336.
....., kings of, 28, 238, 239, 437, 474, 569.
....., lands in, 359, 363.
....., laws of, 238, 243, 267, 335.
....., letters from or to, 92, 519.
....., marches of, laws of, 102, 165; *see also* England, Borders of.
....., ..., lord wardens of, 479.
....., ..., East, 253, 560.
....., ..., ..., inquisition in, 217.
....., ..., lord warden of, 253.
....., ..., Middle, 102, 168, 217.
...., ..., lord warden of, 160, 184, 539.
....., ..., West, lord warden of, 219, 291, 539.

England—*cont.*
....., marshes of, 358.
....., ..., grant of the privilege of draining, 458.
....., merchant adventurers of, *see* Merchant adventurers.
....., merchants of, *see* English merchants.
....., money from, 49, 283, 385.
....., national council of, 339.
....., noblemen of, 129.
....., North of, 73, 184, 347, 420, 542, 546.
....., ..., Catholic bishops for, 25.
....., ..., Commissioners of, 217.
....., ..., gaols in, 165.
....., ..., money wanted for, 363.
....., ..., plague in, 347, 420.
....., ..., ships from, 102.
....., ..., traitors in, 560.
....., ..., troops in or for, 128, 363.
....., officers in, 81.
....., opinions in, 311.
....., payments in, 26, 27.
....., peace with, 60, 547.
....., people of, 311.
....., persons in, 6, 23, 29, 44, 57, 78, 96, 121, 123, 169, 363, 406, 510, 518, 538, 551, 568.
....., persons sent or to be sent to, 92, 256, 529.
....., port or coast towns of, 287, 299, 305, 312, 324, 325, 348, 361, 368, 371, 372, 401, 426, 458 (2), 486, 503, 522, 527, 546.
....., ..., list of those that are to set out ships, 178.
....., ..., mayors, bailiffs, &c. of, 141.
....., ..., officers of, 296.
....., ..., pressing of soldiers in, 243.
....., ..., surveyors of, letters of, 60, 525.
....., ..., viewing and furnishing of, 226.
....., priests or Jesuits in or sent to, 25, 37, 39, 40, 59, 146, 213, 364, 369, 370, 376, 521, 522.
....., ..., executions against, 39.
....., ..., messenger of, 25.
....., princes of, 263, 530.
....., profit to, 554.
....., Protestants in, 28.
....., protomartyr of, 60.
....., puritans of or in, 494, 534.
....., receivers in, payments to, 287.
....., religion in, 75.
....., residents in, 526, 534.
....., ships to or from, 25, 80, 89, 142, 211, 256, 289, 301, 320, 342, 350, 373, 376, 463, 550.
....., ships in, 212, 499.
....., South of, 418.
....., ..., soldiers levied in, 129, 220.
....., state of, 429.
....., ..., discourse on, 339.
....., ..., meditation on, 158.
England—*cont.*
....., sugar baking in 97, 98.
....., surety of, 94.
....., throne of, 364.
....., towns in, 312; *see also* Port towns in.
....., trade with or to, 122–124, 234, 384.
....., traitors in, 92.
....., travellers to, 18, 19, 23, 28, 35, 42, 66, 69, 125, 126, 164, 169, 175, 196, 209, 250, 292, 294, 339, 346, 350, 370, 431, 445, 465, 496, 516, 518, 550, 561, 568.
....., travellers from, 56, 59, 78, 339, 367, 518, 529, 530, 538.
....., troops in, to, or from, 114, 182, 275, 350, 360, 433, 434, 445, 530.
....., warlike preparations in, 59, 211.
....., west of, 334 (?), 436, 523, 534, 548.
....., ..., castles in, allowances to garrisons of, 192.
....., ..., designs against, 67, 77, 89, 439, 459.
....., ..., impress of soldiers, &c., in, 214, 303, 401, 452, 486, 528.
....., ..., Spanish attacks on, 77, 185.
....., ..., troops in, 407, 528, 534.
....., works in, comptroller of, 82.
Englefield, Sir Fras., 54, 144, 156, 338.
....., ..., lands of, grants of, 61.
....., ..., work by, 156.
....., ..., death of, 568.
Englefield mansion and manor, co. Berks, grant of, 61.
English, 55, 123, 212, 549.
..... abroad, 123, 124, 156, 157, 174, 193, 256, 263, 309, 340, 402, 448.
....., *alias* clothiers, &c., 312.
..... assistance, 312.
..... bodies, 524.
..... cannoniers, 19.
..... captains, 51, 179.
..... cardinal, 568.
..... carpenters, 289.
..... Catholics, *see* Catholics in England.
..... church *see* Church.
..... cloth *see* Cloth.
..... coast, *see* England, coasts of.
..... colleges abroad, 37, 40, 120; *see also* Seminaries.
..... commodities, *see* England, goods and commodities of.
..... counties, *see* England, counties in.
..... factors, 529.
..... fleet, *see* Fleet.
..... forces, 193, 436, 463; *see also* Soldiers.
..... friars, 530, 551, 568.
....., fugitive, answer to articles sent to a, 59.
..... fugitives, 567.
....., ..., paper on, 157.
..... goods, *see* England, goods of.
..... hearts, 233.
..... house at Middleburg, 445.

English—*cont.*
..... intercourse, 515.
..... Jesuits, 552.
..... labourers, 462.
..... language, 142 (2), 162 (2), 216, 295, 339, 391, 469, 498, 547.
..... mariners, 209, 289, 290, 431.
..... mariners serving in Spain, 193.
..... matters, 41.
..... men, 19, 26, 41, 46, 55, 75, 79, 97, 102, 168, 234, 372, 374, 459.
..... men abroad, 20, 25, 39, 46, 56, 59 (2), 65, 120, 123, 140, 156, 169, 170, 174, 176, 281, 288, 290, 309, 310, 340, 370, 375, 376, 436, 503, 519, 534, 535, 561.
...., imports by, 325, 442.
...., names of, 20, 79, 176, 324, 339, 360, 442, 517.
..... merchants, 10, 25, 64, 103, 122–124, 244, 259, 334, 346, 384, 411, 421 (2), 446, 474, 515, 551, 565.
...., goods of, 534.
...., grant to, 222.
..... money, 213, 309, 385.
..... nation, 423.
..... navy, *see* Navy.
..... nobles, *see* Noblemen.
..... pensioners, 145.
..... pilots, 432, 535.
...., report of, 360.
..... pirate ship, 417.
..... posts, 548.
..... priests, 25, 364, 568; *see also* Priests.
..... prisoners, 10, 135, 257, 436, 535, 554.
.... abroad, 174, 256, 258, 530, 550, 551.
...., examination of, 78.
..... regiment, 36, 309, 310.
..... schism, 339.
...., work on, 339.
..... scholars, 59, 554.
..... ship mould, 289.
..... ships, 19, 51, 69, 77, 121, 193, 209 246, 263, 274, 289, 298, 302, 342, 358 381, 432, 462, 477, 499, 501, 549, 550; *see also* Ships, Navy, and Fleet.
...., taken prize, 298, 437, 560.
..... soldiers not to be sent abroad without their own consent, 238.
..... subject, 552; *see also* Elizabeth, subjects of.
..... trade, 102, 123.
.... with Spain, 140.
..... troops abroad, 160; *see also* Brittany, Flanders, France, Ireland, Low Countries, and Normandy, English forces in.
..... verses, 304.
Enslow Bridge, 320.
..... Hill or Heath, co. Oxon, rising at, 316, 317, 323 (2), 343–345.
Entramley, Mich., 289.
Entry, fines on writs of, lease of, 4.
Epernon, Duke of, 143.
....., ..., daughters of, 39.
Epperstone manor, co. Notts, 338.
Equity Court, *see* Chancery.
Eresby, Lord Willoughby of, *see* Bertie.
Erington, Capt., 138.
Erith Bridge, Surrey, allowance for repair of, 155.
Ernest, Archduke, *see* Austria.
Erophilus, servant of, 134.
Escheators, exemptions from serving as, 48.
Essenburg, Count, 563.
Essex, brewers in, 307.
....., justices of, 124.
....., lieutenant of, lord, *see* Dudley, late Earl of Leicester, and Burghley, Lord.
....., lieutenants of, deputy, 110, 112, 115, 124, 399, 421.
....., marsh lands in, lease of, 316.
....., native of, 568.
....., places in, 74, 85, 158, 241 (2), 292, 308, 323, 384, 492, 528, 538.
....., receiver general for, 10.
....., residents in, 110, 241, 242, 335.
....., troops in, 112, 115, 116, 124, 203, 399.
....., ..., general of, 202.
....., ..., muster roll of, 238.
....., troops from, 243, 309.
....., troops raised in, 400, 421.
....., vice admiral of, 304.
....., Earl of, *see* Devereux.
Estate, the letter of, book entitled, 145.
Estchurch, Thos., lease to, 353.
Estcourt, Rob., document signed by, 455.
Esther, cousin of Wm. Devick, 306.
Estmeene manor, co. Hants, 460.
Eston, John, *alias* England, 312.
Ethy, letter dated from, 246.
Eton College, provosts of, 32, 33, 218 (2).
....., provost, vice, and fellows of, 32.
....., ..., letters to, 218 (2).
....., reasons for maintaining the ancient statutes of, 32, 33.
....., ..., answer to, 33.
....., visitors of, 33.
Eure, Ralph, 3rd Lord Eure, Lord Warden of the Middle Marches, 102, 103, 253, 291, 292, 539.
....., ..., certificate by, 168.
....., ..., niece of, 371.
Europe, 131, 179, 354, 474.
....., map of, 35.
Eustace, Edm., Lord of Baltinglas, 360.
Evans, John, 99.
....., Wm., 442.
....., ... letter of, 371.
....., ..., grant to, 306.
Evelyn, Geo., report of, 336, 337.
....., John, 336, 337.
....., Mr., 153.

Ever manor, co. Bucks, grant of, 468.
Everett, Mr., 322.
Evers, Sir Peter, 438.
....., Mr., 437.
Evesham, co. Worcester, 457.
Evington, co. Leicester, lordship of, 164.
Ewell, co. Somerset, 408.
Ewens, Matt., Baron of the Exchequer, documents signed by, 303, 457.
Exchange, *see* Money, exchange of, 213.
....., the Royal (London), 384.
....., ..., resident in or near, 288, 302.
....., (ship), 346.
Exchequer or Treasury, the, 282, 323, 351, 386, 408, 516, 569.
....., accounts in, 382, 403.
....., accounts of, mode of keeping, 153.
..... affairs, notes on, 508.
....., auditors in, 386, 393, 460; *see also* Neale, Wm., and King, Alex.
....., barons of, 71, 184, 394, 454; *see also* Clinch, J., Ewens, Matt., and Judges of assize.
....., ..., request by, 335.
....., bonds in, 391.
..... Chamber, proceedings in, 24.
....., chamberlains of, 411, 537.
....., chancellor and under treasurer of, *see* Baker, Sir J.; Fortescue, Sir J.
....., Court of, 182, 409, 418, 530, 543.
....., ..., causes in, 225, 337, 539.
....., forfeitures in, *see* Fines and forfeitures.
....., imprests in, accounts of, 153.
....., Lord Chief Baron of, *see* Manwood, Sir R.; Periam, Sir Wm.
....., officers of, 25, 460, 475, 541.
....., ..., letters to, 201, 537, 559 (3).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 409.
....., ..., warrants to, 149, 214, 215, 265, 340 (2), 447.
....., offices annexed to, 184.
....., payments from, 11, 160, 174, 180, 192, 269, 362, 363, 386, 392, 396, 409, 414, 419, 446, 502, 537.
....., payments into, 16, 287, 308, 368, 384, 446, 532.
....., pell office in, *see* Pell office.
....., plate in, book of, 539.
....., records in, 239, 381.
....., remembrancer of, address by, 153; *see also* Fanshaw, Thos., and Osborne, John.
..... seal, 338.
....., suits in, 394.
....., tellers of, 340, 539.
....., treasurer of, *see* Cecil, Lord Burghley.
....., warrants from, 153.
Exeter, 205.
....., imposition laid upon, 175.
....., letters dated from, 175, 258.
....., mayor of, 73, 175, 258, 259.
Exeter—*cont.*
....., merchant of, 258 (2).
....., provisions to be supplied in, 303.
....., residents in, 454, 498.
....., sessions at, 255.
....., stewards of, 73.
....., subsidies in, 13.
....., travellers to or from, 73, 210, 431.
....., diocese or bishopric of, places in 323, 486.
....., ..., soldiers furnished by, 175.
....., ..., value of, 92.
....., bishops of, 4, 247; *also*—
Alley, Wm., 92.
Bradbridge, Wm., 92.
Wolton, John, 92.
Babington, G., 14, 505.
....., dean and chapter of, 4.
....., ..., letter to, 93.
Exmouth, 486.
Expenditure, allowances for, 565.
Eynesham, co. Oxford, St. Mary's convent at, 259.
Eyre, justices in, north of Trent, 14.
....., ..., south of Trent, 438, 558.

F.

Fabian, Wm., examination of, 319.
Fadis, Hen., grant to, 82.
Fagge, Edw., 224.
Fairfax, Sir Wm., certificates by, 167 (2).
Fairs, 52, 295.
....., grants of licences to hold, 5, 347, 443, 476.
Falcon, the (ship), 439.
Falmouth, 464, 554.
..... Bay, 59.
..... Castle, captain of, 330.
....., designs against, 172, 520, 528, 530, 536, 540, 541, 554.
....., forts at or for, 77, 192, 539, 547, 553.
....., harbour, mariners at, 77.
....., letter dated from, 464.
....., ships at or near, 77, 209, 210, 434, 463, 466, 467, 491, 536.
....., ships to or from, 467, 526, 528, 553.
....., travellers to or from, 546, 553.
Fandebuck, ships to, 51.
Fane, Thos., lieutenant of Dover Castle, 141, 200, 226, 267, 363, 364,
....., ..., letters of, 265, 276, 449.
Fanshaw, Thos., Queen's Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 181, 246, 375, 430, 436.
....., ..., letter of, 413.
....., ..., letter to, 405.
....., ..., list by, 47.
....., ..., note by, 32.
....., ..., office of, debts in, 539.

Fanshaw, Thos., Queen's Remembrancer of the Exchequer—*cont.*
....., ..., order to, 216.
....., ..., report by, 216.
....., ..., statement by, 442.
Farbeck, Dr., *alias* Coming, priest, 194.
Farley, Barbara, lease to, 9.
....., Reginald, lease to, 9.
Farnaby, Geo., 428.
Farnham, 433.
..... Castle, ruinous state of, 190.
Farnham, John, 554.
Farol by the Groyne, *see* Ferrol.
Farrar & Co., sugar refiners, 97.
Farrenden Hall, co. Durham, 404.
Farrer, Hen., certificate by, 166.
Farrington, Wm., grant to, 398.
Farthings, brass, 12.
Fathers, the, extracts from, 158.
Faversham, corn from, 325.
Fee or Fitz James, 554 ; *see also* Fitzjames.
Felix, the (ship), 486.
Felixstow, lands in, 391.
Fells, Mr., 555.
Feltmakers, *alias* the Commons, 312.
Felton, Mr., 340.
Fennan, Geo., 441.
Fenner, Edw., justice of King's Bench, 137, 271.
....., ..., examination before, 137.
Fens, the, draining of, 458.
Fenton, Sir G., 103.
Fenwick, Robt., 425.
....., Wm., certificate by, 168.
Feria, Duchess of (Jane Dormer), 41, 431.
....., ..., sister of, 41.
....., Duke of (her son), 29, 36, 37, 39 41 (2), 54, 55, 431 (?).
Fernambuco or Fernando Buck, Brazil, *see* Pernambuco.
Ferne Island, fortifying of, 225.
Ferne, John, deputy secretary of the Council of the North, 93.
....., ..., letters of, 143, 164 (2), 165, 267.
....., ..., note of, 167.
....., ..., other documents by, 217.
....., ..., papers certified by, 165.
Fernhill Woods, co, Warwick, 444.
Ferrers, Lord (Devereux, Walter), heirs of, grant to, 62.
Ferrers, Thos., deputy governor of the Merchant Adventurers at Stade, 105, 518, 519, 543.
....., ..., letters of, 31, 219.
....., ..., protest of, 119.
Ferris (a Fleming), 59.
Ferrol (or Faroll by the Groyne), 481, 550.
....., Adelantado of Castile at, 372, 374.
....., defences of, 381, 417.
....., designs against, 499.
Ferrol (or Faroll by the Groyne)—*cont.*
....., exports to, 536.
....., famine and sickness at, 370, 381, 444, 459.
....., Italian army sent to, 549.
....., mariners sent to, 554.
....., prisoners sent to or from, 530, 551.
....., ships at or near, 80, 102, 179, 210, 320, 342, 365, 370, 372, 376, 381, 385, 406, 433, 443, 445, 448, 459, 464, 465, 477, 498, 499, 520.
....., ships to or from, 88, 298, 326, 342, 350, 351, 374, 376, 398, 445, 465, 488, 535, 536, 540, 550, 553, 554.
....., Spanish army in, 350, 414, 417, 439, 440, 462, 522, 530, 546, 547.
....., travellers from or to, 360, 414, 443, 529, 547, 548.
....., troops in, near, or to, 342, 443, 444, 445, 462, 466.
Fetherstonhaugh, John, certificate by, 168.
Fiennes, Sir James, 1st Lord Saye and Sele, 518.
....., Richard, 4th Lord Saye and Sele, 518.
....., Edward, 5th Lord Saye and Sele, 518.
....., Sir Richard (afterwards 7th Lord Saye and Sele), 297.
....., ..., letter of, 518.
....., Wm., his son, 518.
Fifteenths, collection of, 5, 72, 164, 400, 430, 515, 526.
....., exemption from, 212.
Filton, co. Somerset, lands in, lease of, 352.
Finch, Dan., relation of, 346.
Finchley, co. Middlesex, resident at, 400.
Fineley parsonage, co. York, lease of, 9.
Fines and forfeitures, 135, 384, 409, 439, 490 491, 518, 540, 541.
...., office of, 542.
...., pardons for, 405, 425.
...., payments or grants from, 427, 433, 454, 475, 523.
Fineux, *see* Fyneux.
Finisterre, Cape, 549, 550.
....., ..., ships near, 179, 298,342, 417.
Finland, John Duke of (afterwards King of Sweden), 474.
Finningley Grange, co. Notts, 352.
Fireballs or wild fire, 10, 120, 121.
Fireworks, 172, 203.
....., maker of, 169.
Firford, resident at, 114.
First fruits, 47 (3), 72, 92, 190, 215, 247, 430, 442, 454 (3), 539.
....., exemption from, 404.
..... office, fees in, 254.
Fish, fisheries, &c., 24, 67, 106, 162, 178, 246, 443.
..... days, diet on, 269, 540.
....., export of, 152.

Fish, fisheries, &c.—*cont.*
....., for the army, 345.
...., import of, 432.
....., prices of, 101.
....., purchase or provision of, 3, 96, 457 (2).
....., ships laden with, or fishing ships, 12, 437, 540.
....., ..., taken prize, 189, 211, 443, 535.
....., (shell), 245, 249.
Fishbourne, Capt., 426.
Fisher, Clement, 438.
Fishermen, 24, 59, 281.
Fish Street, London, resident in, 146.
Fitzalan, Henry, Earl of Arundel, lands of, 351.
....., ..., death of, 351.
Fitzgerald, [Donogh (?) 4th (?)], Earl of Kildare, 295, 479.
....., Jas., 4, 160.
Fitzherbert, Thos., 36–41, 54, 178.
....., ..., book of 37.
....., ..., cipher of, 151.
Fitzjames (Jesuit), 146, 370, 535, 554.
FitzJohn, Thos., 360.
Fitzwilliams, Mr., 65.
Flags at sea, meaning of, 209.
Flanders, 547, 560, 567; *see also* Low Countries.
..... correspondence, extracts from, 365, 391, 419, 494, 503, 509, 521, 534.
....., Jesuits in, 157, 356.
....., merchants of, *see* Flemish merchants.
...., Spanish forces in, 157.
....., sugar from, 97.
....., tin exported to, 81.
....., travellers to or from, 25, 144, 157, 369, 469.
....., West, troops to, 563.
Fleet, the, 84, 90, 174, 204, 210, 223, 225, 237, 244, 246, 249, 255, 256, 257 (2), 259 (2), 260, 261, 271, 274, 358, 365, 368, 372, 375, 377, 431 (2), 437, 440, 443, 448, 449–453, 455–459, 463, 464, 465, 467 (2), 468, 470, 476, 477, 480–483, 495, 499, 520, 523, 529, 540, 549, 562; *see also* Navy, English ships, and Ships.
....., commanders of, 452.
....., estimates, &c., for victualling of, 457 (2), 521.
....., payments for, 496, 527.
....., Spanish designs against, 499, 563.
..... of the enemy, 477.
..... of wine ships, 18.
Fleet prison, commissioners for, 150.
...., letters dated from, 175, 185, 286, 394.
...., prisoners in, 48, 175, 182, 185, 286, 292, 329, 447.
...., ..., petition of, 150.
...., warden of, 395.
Fleetwood, Wm., 70.
Fleming, Capt. John, 514.
....., Thos., Solicitor General, 422.
....., ..., commission to, 507.
....., ..., examinations before, 242, 244, 245, 249 (2), 251, 369, 389.
....., ..., letter of, 213.
....., ..., letters to, 175, 242, 296.
...., note by, 176.
Flemings, 59, 97, 171, 172, 193, 255 (3), 260, 297, 301, 376, 529, 535, 554.
Flemish ell or measure, 485, 548.
..... language, document in, translation of, 563.
..... merchants, 258, 277, 564.
..... money, 23, 25, 26, 385, 407, 427, 517.
..... pilots, 358, 432.
..... ships, 41, 124, 136, 169, 173, 174, 210, 211 (2), 244, 256, 258, 260, 261, 263, 273, 277, 301, 342, 350 (2), 351, 358, 360, 414.
Fletcher, Giles, 418.
....., ..., discharge to, 454.
....., Dr. Rich., bishop of Worcester, 1; bishop of London, 1, 4, 37, 184, 295 (2), 454, 568.
....., ..., lease by, 295.
....., ..., orphans of, 247, 248.
....., ..., uncle of, 248.
....., Dr., 123.
Fletherhill, 491.
Fleting, John, 140.
Flintham, co. Notts, resident at, 342.
Flintshire, places in, 5, 448.
....., troops raised in, 178.
Flood, Sir Thos., *see* Fludd.
Florence, Duke of, *see* Tuscany.
....., letter dated from, 295.
....., person at, 568.
Flower, Edw., 63 (2).
Fludd or Flood, Sir Thos., 239, 331.
....., ..., as paymaster of the Low Country forces, 380 (2), 396, 403, 410.
....., ..., clerks, &c. of, 378, 379, 402, 407.
....., ..., instructions for, 402.
....., ..., letters of, 379, 402.
....., ..., notes by, 380, 392.
....., ..., payments to, 397, 401, 402, 406, 407, 502, 521, 565.
....., ..., request by, 395.
....., ..., statement and accounts by, 378, 435.
....., ..., warrants to, 384, 402.
....., Capt. Walter, company of, 149.
Flushing, 26, 170, 495, 514, 527.
....., burgomasters of, 288.
....., captains of, at, or from, 6, 36, 45, 80, 539.
....., ..., debts due to, 294.
....., designs against, 163, 315.

Flushing—*cont.*
....., exports to, 288, 298, 517.
....., forces at, to, or from, 117, 160, 258, 265, 275, 347, 426.
....., ..., payments for, 402, 403.
....., ..., provisions, &c., for, 99, 177, 269, 563.
....., garrison in, 45, 296, 388, 397, 402.
....., ..., provisions for, 96, 138, 147, 201.
....., governor of, *see* Sydney, Sir Robert.
....., letter dated from, 493.
....., merchant in, 36.
....., money sent to, 379.
....., persons at, 403, 514, 517.
....., rates of exchange in, 26.
....., ships of, 172, 173, 197, 246, 409, 436.
....., travellers to or from, 37, 171, 360, 514, 524.
Flying Hart, the (ship), 455.
Fold Close, co. Lincoln, 460.
Folshill, lease of lands in, 460.
Fonntene, M., 498.
Fontainebleau, 40.
Fontaine, Mr., 564.
Fontenel, M., 560.
Fontuso, Bastian de, answers of, 139.
Forces, *see* Soldiers.
Ford (?) parsonage, co. Durham, 458.
Ford manor, co. Somerset, lease of, 378.
Fordwich, mayor of, 223.
....., ..., letter of, 43.
....., jurates of, letter of, 43.
....., native of, 43.
Foreign corn, 107, 314, 559.
..... countries, 421.
..... dominions, 238.
..... enemies, 85, 124, 252.
..... forces, 67, 556.
..... invasion, 357.
..... merchants, 384.
..... nations, 420.
..... parents, 558.
..... parts, 9, 117, 213, 275, 367, 384, 409, 516.
..... princes, 39, 364, 526, 529, 534, 543, 548.
..... service, 66, 108, 127, 238, 243.
..... ships, 564.
..... towns, 100.
..... wares, 385.
..... wars, 245.
..... wheat, 559.
Foreigners, *see* Aliens.
Foresight, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Forfeitures, *see* Fines.
Forman, confessor, 65.
Forster, Sir Humph., 297.
....., Sir John, letter of, 176.
....., ..., son of, 176.
Fortescue, Sir John, Master of the Wardrobe, chancellor and under treasurer of the Exchequer, 26, 32, 71, 128, 160, 177, 270, 274, 281, 284, 314, 315, 371 (2), 378, 435, 492, 500, 559.
....., ..., examination before, 278.
....., ..., instructions by, 49.
....., ..., lease to, 4.
....., ..., letter to, 286.
....., ..., note by, 181.
....., ..., payments to, 148, 309.
....., ..., reference to, 566.
....., ..., statement made to, 157.
....., ..., suit of, 566.
....., ..., warrants to, 2, 308.
....., ..., warrants to, as Master of the Wardrobe, 322, 324, 349, 352, 476.
....., Francis, his son, 314, 566.
....., Thos., account by, 246.
Forts and fortifications, 299, 382, 508, 527, 542, 547.
...., furnishing of, 129, 226.
...., plans of, 331.
...., plans and models of, catalogue of, 100.
...., repairs of, 331.
Fortune, the (ship), 82.
....., of Flushing, 409.
Foster, Sir John, 144.
Fotherby, Chas., B.D., grant to, 2.
Fountenella, a Frenchman, 79.
Fouquerolles, M., 201.
Fowey, 172.
....., letters dated from, 459, 488.
....., travellers to, 433.
Fowkes, Wm., 149.
Fowle, Magnus, petition of, 149.
Fowler, Thos., 82.
Fowles, David, 94.
....., ..., payment to, 309.
Fox, Simon, 82.
....., prisoner at Calais, 436.
Foxcroft, Hen., letter of, 376.
Foxley, John, examination of, 142.
France, King of (Henry IV.), 23, 106, 140, 142, 182, 204, 205, 243, 350, 371, 437, 495, 552.
..... as the Navarrene or King of Navarre, 36, 37, 216.
....., ambassadors to, *see* France, ambassadors to.
....., army of, *see* French army.
....., assistance to, from the Queen, 219, 274, 304, 362, 435, 495, 513, 562; *see also* France, Brittany, and Normandy, English forces in.
....., ..., for Calais, designed, 197–206.
....., ..., accounts of the expense of, 216, 221, 271, 332.

France, King of (Henry IV.)—*cont.*
....., assistance to, request for, 277, 291, 292.
....., conversion of, 36, 37, 65, 521.
....., debts of, 221, 374, 562.
....., designs against, 40, 64, 261, 277, 309, 354.
....., designs of, relative to England, 237, 252, 494.
....., garter presented to, 253, 309.
....., letters of, alluded to, 34, 205.
....., letters to, alluded to, 8, 564.
....., military operations of, 173, 181, 197, 198, 203–205, 370, 405, 479, 528.
....., ministers of, 182.
....., munition, &c. for, 458.
....., present to, 321.
....., remark of, about Queen Elizabeth, 509.
....., servant of, 521.
....., wars of, 346.
France, 311, 392, 494, 567, 568.
....., affairs of, 144.
....., ambassadors, &c. of, 19, 276, 541.
....., ..., assignee of, 371.
....., ambassadors, &c. to, 32, 109, 253, 341, 377, 425 ; *see also* Edmondes, Thos. ; Mildmay, Sir Ant.
....., armour and shot sent to, 98.
....., bills of exchange from, 367.
....., captains in or serving in, 80 (2), 269.
....., constable of, 198.
....., debts of Sir J. Sherley in, 386 (2).
....., designs against, 340.
....., earldom in, 511.
....., English forces in, or sent to or from, 203, 218, 291, 350, 385, 395, 399, 562.
....., ..., charges of or payments for, 204, 218, 291, 304, 380, 395, 403, 447, 563.
....., ..., paymaster for, 402.
....., ..., raised for, 277.
....., exports to, 320.
....., forces of, 203.
....., frontiers of, 234.
....., gunpowder in, 296.
....., invasion of, 238.
....., Jesuit college in, 195.
....., league or leaguers in, 37, 124, 346.
....., merchants in, 402, 446.
....., merchants trading to, offer by, 412.
....., money required for, 380, 403.
....., news from, 560.
....., payments for, 386.
....., peace with, 60, 182, 204, 369, 552.
....., persons in, 328, 411, 419, 526.
....., pilot in, 213.
....., places in, 124, 139, 213, 372.
....., ports in, 219.
....., services in, 5, 60, 262, 379, 412, 430.
....., ships to or from, 75, 140, 171, 219, 298, 370, 432, 443.
France—*cont.*
....., ships of, *see* French ships.
....., subjects of, 180, 320.
....., suit in, 425.
....., tin sent to, 81, 152.
....., towns in, 509.
....., traffic with, 211.
....., travellers to or from, 44, 74 (2), 75, 78, 84, 151, 168, 173, 304, 321, 328, 360, 361, 365, 398, 419, 437, 489 (?), 521.
....., treaty in, 552.
Francis, the (ship), 414, 417.
....., of Weymouth, 4, 11, 486.
Franciscan friar, 14.
Francischi, Jacomo, or Francisco or Francis, Jaques, lieut.-col. or captain, 7, 10, 40, 179, 495.
Franciscos, the (ship), 82.
Francke, John, 426.
Frankfort, 427, 515.
Franklin, Nicholas, 535.
....., ..., examination of, 535.
....., Rich., grant to, 308.
....., Capt., 183.
....., *alias* Ireland, 312.
Frayshorp, lands in, 391.
Frederic II., Emperor of Germany, 158.
Freman, Ralph, offer of, 307.
....., Wm., offer of, 307.
French, the, 14, 40, 151, 203, 296, 385.
..... affairs, 145.
..... agents, 145.
..... army, 197, 198, 201.
...., clothing, &c. for, 320.
..... assembly, 321.
..... camp, 361.
...., letter dated from, 173.
...., marshal of, 201.
..... church in London, minister of, 305.
..... coin or money, 194, 271, 360, 385.
..... court, 361.
..... discourse, 304.
..... King, *see* France, King of.
..... language, or tongue, 74, 173, 293, 294, 328, 498.
...., document printed in, 208.
...., documents written in, 37, 134, 198, 244, 321, 322 (2), 498.
...., secretaryship of, 32, 218, 361, 387, 408 (2) ; *see also* Edmondes, Thos.
...., ..., application for, 32.
..... men, 55, 75, 79, 139, 163, 193, 258, 259, 289, 368, 385, 417, 509, 532, 547.
..... merchants, 289.
..... money, 213.
..... nation, 426.
..... news, 40, 304.
..... noblemen, 145, 201.

French—*cont.*
..... rolls, 103.
..... ships, 51, 121, 102, 171, 210, 301, 351, 358, 370, 425, 426, 520, 540.
...., captures by, 372.
...., taken prize, 79, 169.
..... wines, *see* Wines.
French, Richard, 242.
Frere, Wm., 182.
....., Mr., 343, 345.
Freshwater, Isle of Wight, fortifications at, 354, 378.
Fresur, M. de, payment to, 565.
Frevile, Rich., lease to, 434.
Friars, 37, 39, 157, 282, 340, 356, 530, 551.
Friday Street, London, resident in, 376.
Friesland, 445.
Frobisher, Sir Martin, 352.
....., ..., as general at sea, 21.
....., ..., letter to, 308.
....., Peter, son and heir of, grant to, 352.
Frodingham, co. Lincoln, rector of, 356.
Frost, Robt., 240.
....., ..., deposition of, 242.
....., ..., father of, 242.
....., Wm., pardon to, 486.
Froster, co. Gloucester (?), resident at, 62, 64, 68, 113.
Fruit, spices, &c., import of, 152.
Fry, Wm., 545.
Fryer, Mr., 317.
Fuentes, Count de (Don Pedro de Toledo), 19, 36–40, 55, 56, 143, 169, 180.
Fugitives (English abroad), 52, 59, 129, 157, 213, 309.
Fu chal (Madeira Islands), 431.
Furnes, Mr., 471.
Furs, 151, 152.
Fustians, 13, 176.
Fyneux, or Fineux, Thos., 515, 516.
Fynnett, Jno., 43.

G.

Gaines, John, examination before, 241.
Gainsborough, ship bound for, 401.
Galicia, 211, 549.
....., forces from, 313.
....., pressing men in, 342.
....., ships in or from, 211, 342.
....., trade with, 152.
Galician wines, 76.
Galloway, Scotland, 39.
Galvey, John, 346.
Gama, Ferrera de, 466.
Gamage, John, grant to, 398.
Game, keeper of, 484.
Gamocke, Wm., 381.
Ganzer, Martin, petition of, 361.
....., ..., wife and children of, 361.
Gardenor, Jno., 97.
..... and Company, 97.
Gargrave, Sir Thos., 267.
....., ..., pardon and discharge to, 530.
Garland, the (ship), 260.
Garnet, *alias* Whalley, Father Henry, 14, 311, 364.
....., Laurence, report by, 217.
Garnett, Peter, 186.
....., Rich., letter of, 84.
Garrat, shoemaker to the Queen, 10.
Garratt, Peter, 543.
Garret, Rich., examination of, 63.
....., ..., wife of, 63.
....., ..., maid of, 63.
Garrisons, 294, 492; *see also* Flushing and Brill, garrisons in.
....., account of fees granted to captains, &c. of, 192.
....., payments, &c. for, 206, 287, 393, 493, 537.
....., provisions for, 138.
Garroway, Wm., reward to, 351 (2).
Garstang, co. Lancaster, grant to inhabitants of, 347.
Garter King at Arms (Sir Wm. Dethick), 225, 532.
....., order of, 253.
....., payment to, 309, 340.
Garth, Father, 376.
Garway, Wm., petition of, 119.
Garycherby, governor of, 41.
....., Spaniard at, 41.
....., ships at, 41.
Gascoine, Rich., pardon to, 14.
Gascony wine, 432, 436, 506.
Gatehouse (Westminster), keeper of, *see* Pickering, Morice.
....., letters dated from, 20, 23, 194.
....., prisoners in, 10, 13, 20, 27, 194, 213, 295, 328.
....., ..., payments for, 4, 201.
Gates, Eliz., pardon to, 415.
....., Sir Thos., 468, 470, 480.
Gateshead, 420.
Gavelkind, custom of, 363.
Gayngham, canons at, 8.
Geddye, John, 178.
Gee, Alderman Wm., 49.
....., ..., account of, 49.
Geffrey, Diego, under secretary to the King of Spain, 169, 170.
Gell, Jaques, 288, 298.
Genealogical notes, 158 (2).

Genebelly, Fred., estimate by, 354.
....., ..., letter of, 354.
Generals of the forces, 35, 36, 300, 303 (2), 305, 379, 441; *see also* Norris, Sir John; Devereux, Earl of Essex; and Blount, Lord Montjoy.
....., ..., lieutenant, 563.
....., at sea, 189; *see also* Drake, Sir F.; Hawkins, Sir John; Devereux, Earl of Essex; Howard, Lord Admiral; and Raleigh, Sir W.
....., flags of, 209.
..... (foreign), 145; *see also* Spain, ships of, Generals of.
Geneva, Italian church in, legacy to, 186.
Genison, Mich., petition of, 184.
Genoa, ships from or to, 256, 297.
....., galleys of, 261.
Gentleman pensioners, 93, 128, 262, 308, 330, 378, 554.
Gentry, or gentlemen, 47, 98, 99, 110, 112, 118, 166, 167, 169, 183, 192, 207, 221, 236, 240, 265, 271, 276, 303 (2), 312, 318, 331, 341 (2), 393, 401, 438, 480, 499, 526, 529, 538.
....., arms, crests, pedigrees, &c. of, inquiry into, 341.
....., contributions of, 366.
....., designs, &c. against, 316, 319, 320, 343–345, 348.
....., letter to, from the Queen, 330.
....., names of, 320, 341, 479, 503.
....., troops furnished by, 363.
George, Edw., 156.
....., John, 566.
Gerard, Sir Gilbert, late Master of the Rolls, 561.
....., Jno., Jesuit, *alias* Standish, 7, 8, 39.
....., ..., examination of, 389.
....., ..., writing of, 389.
....., Martin, pardon for, 404, 503.
....., or Jarrett, Sir Thos., captain of the Isle of Man, 82, 83, 103, 191, 285, 432, 465.
....., ..., as knight marshal of the household, 415, 417.
....., Wm., accounts by, 117, 119.
Gering, Alex., lease to, 323.
German rolls, 103.
Germans, 295, 462.
Germans (St. Germans), Cornwall, 370, 401.
Germany, Emperor of, 243, 437.
Frederic II., 158.
Maximilian II., 446.
Rodolph II., 142, 193, 446, 530, 553, 555.
....., letters of and to, alluded to, 115, 117, 124, 500, 543.
....., proclamation or mandate of, 515, 529, 544.
Germany, 119, 332, 357, 361, 385, 432, 516, 548, 554.
....., bankers of, 385.
....., levying troops in, 196, 221, 243, 562.
....., merchants in, 515.
....., princes of, 41, 449, 553.
....., residents in, 553.
....., ships from, 432.
....., tin in, 152.
....., trade of, 555.
....., travellers to and from, 17, 55.
....., troops in, 562.
Gertruydenberg, town of, 71.
Gibon, Ninion, petition of, 84.
Gibson, Hen., grant to, 449.
....., Jno., letter of, 32.
....., Roger, grant to, 318.
....., minister, 86 (2), 87, 94.
Gifford, Dick, 55.
....., Rich., letter of, 196.
....., Dr. Wm., 36.
....., ..., letters of, 36, 40, 54, 55.
Gift of God, of London, the, 178.
Gilbert, Dr., 151, 304, 361.
Giles, Sir John, 271.
....., ..., letters of, 163, 188.
....., Nathaniel, grant and commission to, 450 (2).
....., Capt., 491.
Gill, Capt. Hen., 98, 108.
....., John, 98.
Gillingham, ships in, 226.
Gilpin, Mr., 10, 445, 471, 485.
Ginbon, Fras., lease to, 308.
Ginger, *alias* Religion, 312.
Girlington, Nich., certificates by, 167 (2).
Gittins, Robt., keeper of the Poultry counter, letter of, 86.
Glamorganshire, 384, 395, 486.
Glaseour, Hugh, lease by, 87.
Glass, 276, 569.
Glassmaker, 121.
Glaston, co. Somerset, lands in, 384.
Gleede, Thos., reward to, 351.
Gleston, co. Lancaster, 397.
Globe (Theatre), Bankside, London, 310.
Gloucester, 384, 491.
....., diocese of, soldiers furnished by, 175.
....., bishop of (Bullingham, John), vicar of, 149.
Gloucestershire, justices of, 53.
....., persons in, 53, 98.
....., places in, 4, 26, 38, 58, 61, 74, 97, 149, 259 (2), 261 (2), 297, 433, 438, 503, 530.
....., treasure hid in, licence to search for, 148.
....., troops in, 130.
....., troops raised in, 400.

Goad, Dr. Roger, letter of, 110.
Godard, a Portuguese, 141, 142.
Goddard, Anth., 114, 163.
....., ..., servant of, 549.
....., Capt., 51.
Godfrey, Thos., 138.
Godmanchester parsonage, co. Hants, 466, 532.
Godolphin, Sir Fras., captain of the Scilly Isles, 20, 56, 57, 77, 366, 478, 526.
....., ..., examinations before, 78, 553.
....., ..., letters to, 76 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 16, 77, 553.
....., ..., petition of, 176.
....., ..., other papers of, 17 (2), 80.
....., ..., eldest son of, 378.
Godolphin, letter dated from, 553.
Gofton, Fras., grant to, 460.
Gogirthan, co. Cardigan, letter dated from, 536.
Gold and silver, 152, 174, 187, 222, 223, 231, 266, 270, 274 (2), 275, 277, 281, 334, 363, 364, 385, 440, 450, 492.
....., cloth of, 432.
..... lace, 437.
Golden Lion, the (ship), 484.
Goldingham, He., letter of, 124.
Goldsmiths, 309, 334, 418, 450, 492.
Gomersall, Edw., pardon to, 408.
....., Robt., grants to, 391, 396.
Gonson, B., account by, 496.
Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 56.
Gonzalois, John, 189.
Gooderick, or Goodrick, Rich., 144.
....., ..., certificate by, 168.
....., ..., letter of, 167.
"Good Francke," *alias* Countess of Hertford, Queen's letter to, 121.
Goodlad, Wm., 459.
Goodman, John, grant to, 484.
Goodrest manor, co. Warwick, 444.
Goodrick, R., *see* Gooderick.
Goodrowse, Wm., lease to, 391.
Goods, 260; *see also* Prize goods.
....., export and import of, 152.
....., price of, 418.
....., prohibited, 290.
Goodwin, Geo., Latin epitaphs by, 365.
....., Capt., 209.
....., Mr., 361.
Goold, Bernard, pardon to, 457.
Goram, Jas., *alias* Gurden, Father, 145.
Gordon, George, Earl of Huntley, 219, 552.
Gordon, Jas., 27.
....., Father, a Scot, 55, 169.
Gore, near Netley Abbey, 351.
Gorges, Arthur, 48.
....., ..., letters of, 467, 476.
....., Edw., 109, 110, 267.
....., ..., letters of, 8, 23.
Gorges, Sir Ferd., captain of Plymouth Fort, 114, 174, 196, 271, 284, 289, 302, 322 (2), 362, 373, 434, 455, 459, 467, 476, 478, 526, 530 (?).
....., ..., allowances to, 220, 368.
....., ..., debts of, 508.
....., ..., disbursements of, 366.
....., ..., documents of, 358, 362, 366.
....., ..., grants, &c. to, 99, 194 (2), 220, 441.
....., ..., instructions to, 264.
....., ..., letters of, 111, 114, 201 (2), 377, 385, 398, 477, 546 (3), 547, 549.
....., ..., patent for, 194.
....., ..., payments to, 366.
....., ..., plan by, 378.
....., ..., brother of, 455.
....., Sir Thos., 8, 23, 81, 192.
....., ..., grant to, 490.
....., ..., letters of, 73 (2), 92 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 88, 90.
....., ..., note by, 92.
....., ..., wife of (Helena, Dowager Marchioness of Northampton), 282, 471.
....., ..., daughter of, 282.
....., Francis and Edward, sons of, licence to travel for, 398.
....., Sir Wm., letter to, 13.
Goring, Geo., sen., 69, 70.
....., Geo., jun., 69, 70.
....., Mary, 69.
....., Capt., 191.
Gould, John, 498.
....., ..., report of, 498.
Grace of God, the (ship), 146.
Grafton, traveller to, 529.
..... manor, co. Northampton, 176 (2).
Grain, *see* Corn.
Grand Seignior, *see* Turkey, Grand Seignior of.
Granger, Wm., grant to, 458.
Grant, Dr. Edw., letter of, 261.
Grantham, co. Lincoln, grant to the aldermen, &c. of, 502.
Gravelines, 40, 144, 199.
Gravesend, 409, 425, 526.
....., blockhouse at, keepers of, 149, 539.
....., ..., porter of, 503.
....., constable at, 526.
....., defence of, 305.
....., lands in, 391.
....., letter dated from, 221.
....., searcher at, 556.
Gray, Sir Hen., 110.
....., ..., certificate of, 292.
....., ..., letter of, 115.
....., Sir John, 262.
....., Ralph, lease to, 9.
....., Thos., of Harwich, 459.
....., ..., lease to, 9.
....., Wm., lease to, 59.
....., keeper of Wisbeach, 362.

Graystock, 377.
Greane, Isle of Kent, lands in, 363.
Great Boughton, lease of, 321.
..... Philip, the (ship), 256.
..... seal, the, 89, 162, 188, 199, 313, 338 (2), 439, 522.
...., lord keeper of, 330, 336–338; *see also* Puckering, Sir J., and Egerton, Sir J.
...., ..., petition to, 556.
..... wardrobe, *see* Wardrobe.
Greek grammar, 378.
Green, Anthonius, dream of, 446.
....., Geo., pardon to, 475.
....., Nich., 446.
....., Rowke, 181.
....., Thos., 446.
....., Wm., examinations before, 323, 324 (2).
....., Goody, sons of, 288.
Green Cloth, officers of, 70.
..... House, near Chancery Lane, 35.
Greenway, letter dated from, 188.
Greenwich, 10, 86, 417, 473, 489.
....., Court at, 241, 284, 425, 426.
....., letters, &c. dated from, 1, 47, 58, 90, 93 (2), 201, 214 (2), 215, 223, 242, 247, 257, 260 (2), 269, 288, 425, 426, 437, 439 (2), 444, 447, 449 (2), 458 (4), 469, 470, 472, 476, 484, 489.
..... manor, keper of game in 484.
....., men reported to be killed at, 237, 241, 252.
..... palace, payment for repair of, 260.
Greenwood, Robt., 169.
....., Mr., 408.
Gregorio, Don, *alias* Sarel, Wm., 568.
Gregory, Arthur, letter of, 291.
....., Robt., letter of, 216.
Gresham, Sir Thos., 99, 137, 139, 308, 328.
....., ..., crest of, 328.
....., ..., Lady Aune, his wife, 137, 139, 328, 329.
Greville, Edw., 231.
....., ..., release to, 259.
....., Fulk, 331, 451, 457, 470.
....., ..., grant to, 444.
....., ..., letter of, 497.
....., Sir Fulk, 296.
....., Lodowick, 231.
Grewell Chapel, Odiham, 558.
Grey, Hen., Earl of Kent, 400, 438.
....., Susan, Countess of Kent, grant to, 454.
....., ..., son of, grant to, 454.
Grey, Anthony, lease to, 461.
....., Margaret, lease to, 461.
....., Wingfield, lease to, 461.
Grey Friars, the, 37, 39.
Griffin of Ipswich, the, 496.
Griffin, Jas., 431.
....., Dr., provost of Cambray, 41.
Griffin, Mr., of Dingley, letter to, 282.
....., ..., son of, 282.
Grime, Robt., 146.
Grimston, or Grymstone, Edw., justice of peace, 239.
....., ..., examination before, 241.
....., John, B.D., presentation to, 294.
Grinton East parsonage, co. York, lease of, 511.
Groningen, 333, 515.
....., magistrates of, 515.
....., resident at, 333.
....., siege of, 150, 514.
Grove, Ben., letter of, 258.
....., Mr., 205.
Grovenor, Mr., 99.
Groyne, the, 377, 378, 426.
....., castle at, 446.
....., English at, 174.
....., governor at, 140.
....., prisoners in or from, 381.
....., ships at, to, or from, 88, 140, 179, 210, 298, 326, 360, 365, 372, 385, 398, 406, 426, 443, 446 (2), 464, 465, 472, 477, 499, 527, 562.
....., sickness or plague at, 351.
....., Spanish mariners at or sent to, 546, 562.
....., travellers to or from, 350, 358, 499.
....., troops to or from, 446, 499.
....., troops at, 562.
Grymstone, Edw., *see* Grimstone.
Guadaloupe, ship to, 193.
Guard, the, 318.
....., captain of, Sir W. Raleigh, 94, 193, 353, 437.
....., clerk of the check of, 352, 492.
....., ..., petition of, 150.
....., liveries for, 492.
....., yeomen of, 128, 348, 371.
Gudderidge, Nich., 258.
Guernsey, 404.
....., bailiff and jurates of, 458, 459.
....., captain or governor of, Sir Thos. Leighton, 387, 404, 458, 498.
....., castle at, 378.
....., designs against, 67, 79, 144, 146, 439.
....., lands and places in, 458, 459, 503.
....., ships to or from, 59, 79.
....., ships of, 293.
....., travellers to or from, 219, 431.
....., troops, &c. sent to, 378, 383, 387.
....., ..., charges of, 120, 383, 387.
Guevara, Don Pedro de, 520.
Guiana, 163, 533.
....., ships to, 174.
....., the (ship), 477, 528.
Guienne, 37.
Guildford, Edw., 52, 53 (2), 62 (3), 63, 64 (2), 68, 113, 114.
Guildhall (London), 72.

Guilford, Benedict, 498.
Guillone, priest, 85.
Guipuscoa, 140,
Guise, Duke of (Charles of Lorraine), 40.
Guise, siege of, 143.
Gunmakers, 99.
Gunpowder, or powder, 81, 99, 217, 439.
....., deliveries of, 138, 221, 222, 349 (2), 447, 471, 531.
....., keeping of, 136, 209, 382.
....., makers of, 153.
....., payments for, 313.
....., prices of, 127, 153, 206.
....., provision or purchase of, 81, 99, 127, 165, 180, 200, 206, 252, 303, 305, 332.
....., stores of, 270, 307, 535, 545.
....., want of, 167, 296, 300, 362, 553.
..... (foreign), 244, 256, 257, 273.
Gurden, Father, *alias* Goram, Jas., 145.
Guybon, Hum., sheriff of Norfolk, examination before, 401.
....., ..., letter of, 401.
Gwennap, Cornwall, letter dated from, 491.

H.

H., Sir J., *see* Hawkins.
H. S., 337.
Habeas corpus, writs of, 394, 395.
Haberdashers, *alias* the Gentry, 312.
Hacker, Jno., 50, 51, 52, 57.
....., ..., examinations of, 46, 50.
....., ..., statements of, 57, 58.
Hackington, co. Kent, resident in, 148.
Hackney, Queen at, 238.
... ., resident at, 238.
Haddock, priest, 25.
Hadenham manor, co. Cambridge, valuation of, 155.
Hagnaby manor, co. Lincoln, 69.
Hague, the, letter dated from, 185.
Hainault, Counts of, genealogical notes of, 158.
Hakewill, Wm., lease to, 536.
Hakluyt's Voyages, grant printed in, 222.
Halder, Hen., grant to, 149.
Hales, Chas., 224.
....., ..., letters of, 143, 267.
....., Sir James, 223.
....., Thos., 223.
Haliday, Wm., 250, 251.
Halifax, co. York, muster in, 166.
....., woollen goods in, 35.
Halins, Peter, *alias* Phelippes, Thos., letters to, 364, 390, 419, 494, 503, 509, 520.
Hall, Edw., porter at Wisbeach Castle, 13, 18, 142, 185, 186, 192.
Hall, Edw.—*cont.*
....., ..., examinations of, 194, 195.
....., ..., letter of, 194.
....., ..., father of, 194.
....., Henry, lease to, 539.
....., John, 433.
....., ..., examination of, 433.
....., Rich., 552.
....., Robert, lease to, 539.
....., Thos., lease to, 539.
Halton, co. Chester, tithes in, 154.
Halvergate parsonage, co. Norfolk, lease of, 427.
Haman, 534.
Hambledon, parson of, 120.
Hambleton, Wm., *alias* Ogilby, 145.
Hamburg, 115, 123, 219, 333, 334, 548, 555.
....., commissioners to, 123.
....., commissioners of, 333.
....., English in, 123.
....., English goods at, 334.
....., exports to or from, 515, 559.
....., ships of, 173 (2), 210, 301, 376, 549.
....., ships from, 353.
....., travellers to or from, 301, 408.
Hamburghers, 123, 332, 333, 334.
Hamesthwaite manor, lease of, 460.
Hamilton, N. E. S. A., opinion of, 311.
Hamlin, Rich., deposition of, 251.
Hamoaze, ship at, 545.
Hamond, Thos., grant to, 271.
Hampshire, John, grant to, 511.
Hampshire, justices of, letter of, 33.
....., lord lieutenants of, 301.
....., places in, 33, 100, 180, 384, 444, 460 (2), 466.
....., provisions for, 99.
....., residents in, 18, 335, 351.
....., sheriff of, 351,
....., traveller in, 175.
....., troops from or to, 308, 323, 526.
....., troops raising in, 301, 400.
Hampstead (London), 358.
Hampton, a shipmaster, 436.
Hampton, 122, 317; *and see* Southampton.
..... Court, payment for repair of, 260.
...., robbery at, 15.
..... Gay, co. Oxford, residents at, 317 (2), 319 (4), 320, 323–325, 342, 344, 345.
...., traveller to, 324.
..... Poyle, co. Oxford, 343.
...., residents at, 317, 319.
Hamworth, letter dated from, 377.
Hanaper office, accounts of, 153.
Hanchett, Thos., 417.
Hanford, Joan, 16,
Hanfre, Hum., 281.
Hanneman, Luke, or Luitke, petitions of, 425, 556.
....., ..., warrant for, 450.

Hansard, Rich., letter of, 369.
Hanseatic Society, 500.
Hanse Towns, 115, 117 122, 332–334, 500, 548, 555.
....., acts of, 123.
....., claims of, reasons against, 526.
....., commissioners from, 123.
....., English trade with, 122, 123.
....., merchants of, 526.
....., proceedings against, 569.
....., Parliament of, 117.
Harcourt, John, 318, 319.
....., ..., examination of, 330.
....., Mrs., letter to, 358.
Hardilow, Thos., reward to, 398.
Harding, John, letter of, 202.
Hardres, Rich., 223, 224.
Hardy, Thos. Duffus, assistant keeper of public records, opinion of, 311.
Hare, John, letter of, 38.
....., ..., niece of, 38,
....., Ralph, grants to, 257, 461.
Hare, the (ship), 439.
Harecourt, Mr., letter to, 255.
Harescombe, co Gloucester, 38.
....., resident at, 38.
Harmar, Mr., 227, 228.
Harmondsworth manor, co. Middlesex, grant of, 468.
Harp, Mrs., letter to, 358.
Harper, Margaret, 560.
....., Capt., 322.
Harpur, Jno., 46, 50, 57.
....., ..., declaration by, 51.
....., ..., servant of, 52.
Harris, Arthur, 192.
....., ..., lease to, 490.
....., Christopher, 545.
....., ..., examination before, 561.
....., ..., letter of, 544.
....., Henry, account by, 242.
....., Jno., 122.
....., Matt., *alias* the Pope, 311, 312.
....., Wm., 457.
....., ..., account by, 69.
....., ..., letter of, 69.
....., Capt., 124.
....., Mr., 92.
Harrison, John, examination of, 180.
....., ..., brother of, 180.
....., ..., wife of, 180.
Harroldston manor, co. Pembroke, 427.
Harsfield, co. Gloucester, 38.
Hart of Amsterdam, the, 350.
Harte, or Hart, Sir John, alderman of London, 325.
....., ..., certificate by, 47.
....., ..., grant to, 222.
Hartery, Nich., 457.
Hartgell, John, grant to, 427.
Harthill, co. York, wapentake of, trained bands in, 166.
Harvey, Geo., certificate of, 292.
....., Sir George, 263.
....., Sir Gerard, or Jarret, 263.
....., ..., band of, 548.
....., Captain Roger, 421.
....., Robt., 38, 42, 47.
....., ..., letter of, 235.
....., Sir Wm., 467.
Harvy, G., letter of, 442.
Harwich, 223.
....., magistrates of, 304.
....., resident at, 459.
....., ships at or near, 124, 258, 289.
....., ships of, 258.
...., troops from, 304.
Hastings, Henry, 3rd Earl of Huntingdon, president of the Council of the North or of York, lord lieutenant of the north riding of Yorkshire, 42, 49, 128, 135, 140, 164 (2), 165 (2), 167, 168 (3), 369, 418.
....., ..., debts of, 225, 508.
....., ..., letters to, 93, 166.
....., ..., family of, 164.
....., ..., servant of, letter of, 560.
....., Catherine, Countess of Huntingdon, 328.
....., Sir Geo., 50, 65; 4th Earl of Huntingdon, 164, 339 (?).
....., Francis (his son), 164.
....., Henry (his grandson), 164.
Hastings, Dorothy, 557.
....., Francis, 156.
....., Henry, 557.
....., Robt., lease to, 444.
Hatch, Arthur, 544, 545, 546, 549.
....., Thomas, 543, 544, 545.
Hatcham, near Lynn, corn riots at, 401 (2).
Hatfield, letters dated from, 98, 99.
..... Bury, *alias* Meskwell manor, 460.
Hatton, Sir Chris., late Lord Chancellor, 111, 286 (?), 335 (?), 450, 545.
....., Sir Wm., 217, 340.
Haughton, Peter, alderman of London, 18, 19, 33, 57.
....., ..., income of, 57.
....., ..., statement by, 19.
....., Roger, lease to, 298.
Havannah, 375.
....., castle at, 171, 180.
....., fleet of, 91, 93, 95.
....., letter dated from, 196.
....., ships to, 51, 169, 196.
....., ships from, 171, 346.
....., siege or capture of, 169, 171, 180, 181.
....., traveller from, 358.
....., troops at, 171.

Havens, fortifying of, 299.
....., *alias* tan vats, 312.
Havering-atte-Bower, co. Essex, Queen at, 495.
....., subsidy in, 292.
Hawes, Nich., 398.
...., Thos., 69, 70.
Hawkchurch, co. Dorset, resident in, 306.
Hawkins, Edw., 303.
....., Sir John, treasurer of the navy, 81, 112, 181, 193, 214, 215, 532.
....., ..., as general at sea, 66, 67, 73, 84, 113, 142, 192, 193, 209, 530.
....., ..., accounts of, 191, 223.
....., ..., commission to, 4.
....., ..., company of, 193.
....., ..., deputy of, 214.
....., ..., disbursements by, 253.
....., ..., estimates by, 14, 34.
....., ..., fleet of, 43, 76, 77, 113, 138, 191, 193, 260.
....., ..., letters of, 36, 75, 76, 92, 93.
....., ..., letters to, 77 (2), 88, 90 (2), 95.
....., ..., note by, 77.
....., ..., payments to, 85, 159, 168.
....., ..., voyages of, 223, 260.
....., ..., warrant to, 85.
....., ..., death of, 168, 193, 209 (2), 219.
....., Margaret, his widow, 223, 253.
....., Richard, his son, 36, 51 (?), 174 (2), 180, 181, 532.
....., ..., mariners of, 257.
Hawkins, Nicholas, 303.
....., Capt., 51.
Hawks, 493.
....., serjeant of, 397.
Hay, co. Brecon, 455.
Hay, John, 455.
Haye, Father, *alias* Crafford, Hugh, 145.
Hayes, Capt. Thos., letter of, 15.
....., ..., considerations by, 15.
....., Mr., 65.
Hayward, Sir Rowland, visit of the Queen to, 238.
Heale, *see* Hele.
Heath, the, Yorkshire, muster at, 166.
Heath, Rich., 344.
....., ..., examination of, 319.
Heaton, Thos., 97.
....., ..., certificate by, 100.
Hecham Manor, co. Suffolk, 461.
Hechstetter, Emanuel, letter of, 461.
....., ..., report by, 462.
Hedley parsonage, co. Hants, 444.
Helbeck, resident at, 354.
Hele, or Heale, Jno., serjeant-at-law, 266, 478.
....., ..., letter of, 71.
Helford, Cornwall, captain of the castle at, 535.
....., ships to, 535.
Hellowes, Edw., 353.
Help, the (ship), 346.
Helstone, co. Cornwall, tin coined in, 70, 81.
Hemings, John, petition of, 310.
Hemp and flax, import of, 152.
Hender, Capt., 517.
Heneage, Sir Thos., vice-chamberlain of the household, chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, treasurer of the chamber, 64, 78, 94, 118, 369, 511.
....., ..., debts of, 225, 318.
....., ..., letter to, 92.
....., ..., paper addressed to, 12.
....., ..., warrants to, 2, 85.
....., ..., widow of (Mary Countess Dowager of Southampton), 318.
Henfield parish, co. Sussex, 495.
Henry III., 526.
Henry IV., grant by, 155.
Henry VII., 564.
Henry VIII., 176, 259, 485, 511, 531.
....., privy seal of, 158.
....., receiver of, 359.
....., statutes of, 330.
Henry, Prince (son of James I.), servant to, 121.
Henry, Count (Henry Frederick of Nassau, 563.
Heraldic MSS., 158 (5), 340.
Heralds at Arms, 340 (2), 341 (3), 473, 488, 510.
..... coat, 449, 487, 488.
..... college, 365.
Herbert, Wm., 1st Earl of Pembroke, 340.
....., Henry, 2nd Earl of Pembroke, lord president and lord lieutenant of Wales, 129, 130, 149, 225, 345, 400, 499, 536, 556.
....., ..., letters of, 489, 497.
....., ..., letters to, 64, 178, 293, 387.
....., Mary, Countess of Pembroke, 489, 497, 499.
....., ..., letter of, 489.
....., ..., son of, marriage of, 489, 490, 497, 499.
....., ..., other children of, 497.
Herbert, Geo., sen., 85.
....., John, Master of requests, 85.
....., ..., signature of, 24, 84, 399.
....., Rich., 203.
Hereford, charter of incorporation for, 476.
....., high steward of, 476.
....., mayor, &c. of, grant to, 476.
Hereford, Viscount, *see* Devereux, Robt.
Herefordshire, places in, 52, 61, 62 (2), 74.
....., troops in, 130.
....., troops raised in, 400.
Heresy, *alias* Sugar, 312.
Heretics, 391.
Herodian kings of Judæa, 157.
Herrick, Wm., letter of, 277.

Herring fishery, 67.
Herrings, *see* Fish.
Hertford, letter dated from, 107.
..... market, price of corn, &c. in, 126 (2).
....., mills near, 336.
Hertford, Duke of, 446.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Seymour.
Hertfordshire, 126.
....., justices of peace in, 136.
....., levying men in, 64, 400, 417.
....., lieutenant of, lord, (Lord Burghley,) letters to, 64, 98, 99, 134, 206.
....., lieutenants of, deputy, 107, 163, 206, 307, 352, 417.
....., millers in, 126.
....., places in, 295 (2), 446, 455, 461, 539.
....., poor in, 107, 108, 136.
....., provisions in, 107, 108.
....., receiver general for, 10.
....., residents in, 98, 108, 335.
....., trained bands in, 98, 108 (2), 117, 134, 135, 136, 206, 207, 307.
....., traveller to, 265.
....., troops in or from, 135, 307.
Hesketh, Thos., grant to, 390.
Hesse (Maurice), Landgrave of, 253, 449, 529, 534, 553.
....., ..., servant of, 458.
....., ..., sister of, 253.
Heton, Martin, dean of Winchester, 390, 409.
....., ..., letters of, 221, 399.
....., Thos., 349.
....., ..., letter of, 435.
Hewardine, Hester, lease to, 321.
....., John, lease to, 321.
Hew Hill, Scilly, 16, 17 (2).
Hewitt, Ann, 349.
Hexham, John, letter of, 185.
Hexham, co. Northumberland, castle or gaol at, keeper of, 292.
....., serjeants' court at, serjeant of, 292.
Hexhamshire, muster at, 168 (2).
Heybourne, *alias* Richardson, Ferdinando, assignment to, 438.
Heywood manor, co. Stafford, 468.
Hibberd, John, lease to, 352.
Hibbett, Robt., pardon for, 408.
Hickall, Wm., pardon for, 322.
Hickes, Baptist, 489.
....., Wm., pardon to, 12.
....., or Hixe, Mr., Lord Burghley's servant, 42, 223.
....., ..., letter, &c. to, 168, 436.
Hickmote, Hen., examination of, 545.
Hicks, Edw., senior, 491.
....., Edw., junior, 491.
....., Mich., 10.
Hide, Barnard, 501.
Hides, *see* Leather.
....., base, *alias* Soldiers, 312.
....., green, *alias* Pikeman, 312.
....., raw, *alias* Ships, 311.
Hiegate, Mr., 24.
Higford, Sir John, letter of, 538.
Higham, Sir John, letter to, 151.
Highgate (London), letters dated from, 429, 500.
Hildyard, Sir Christ., certificate by, 166.
....., ..., discharge for, 323.
....., Wm., recorder of York, letter of, 166.
Hill, Edm., 444.
....., John, near Salisbury, letter of, 304,
....., John, of Plymouth, declaration of, 381.
..... Wm., B.D., grant to, 516.
....., auditor, 157.
....., ..., report of, 68.
....., Mr., letter to, 331.
....., priest, 194.
Hills, Thos., of Aldham, 240, 250.
....., ..., deposition of, 241.
....., Wm., 202.
Hilton, Alice, 354.
....., Andrew, 354.
....., John, 354.
....., Mary, 354.
....., Thos., 183.
....., Sir Wm., 217.
....., Winifred, 354.
Hippolito, an Italian, 196.
Historical notes, 158 (3).
Hixe, Mr., *see* Hickes.
Hoare, Mr., 316
Hobdale, Lewis, 261.
Hoby, Sir Edw., 53.
....., ..., commission to, 523.
....., ..., grant to, 455.
....., Lady, 309.
Hockenhall or Hocknell, Capt. John, petitions of, 119, 247.
Hodges, Hum., 378.
....., Mr., *alias* the Cardinal, 312.
Hodgson, Lancelot, examination of, 355.
Hoffer, Edw., examination of, 319.
Hogg, Mr., 439.
Hogsdon, letter dated from, 366.
Holborn (London), places in, 194, 373, 404.
....., residents in, 175, 236.
....., Three Cups in, 185.
Holbron, John, 418.
Holderness, 425.
Holdsworth, Mr., 428.
Holforn, Wm., 431.
Holland, Geo., 60.
....., John, *alias* Ithe l, 568.
....., Piers, 439.
....., Rich., letter of, 3.
....., Robt., presentation to, 292.
....., ..., lease to, 378.

Holland, Thos., mayor of Dartmouth, letter of, 534.
....., ..., examination before, 535.
....., ..., inventory by, 535.
....., Wm., B.D., presentation to, 495.
Holland, the United States, &c., 26, 55, 66, 71, 101, 102, 160, 200, 274, 312, 347, 360, 437, 445, 471, 481, 515, 524; *see also* Low Countries.
....., admiral of, 200, 464, 471, 480.
....., agent for, 197.
....., ambassador of, *see* Caron, Noel de.
....., captains in pay of, 152.
... . cheese, *alias* money, 311.
..... cloth, 535.
....., corn from, 303.
....., debts of, 287, 288, 537.
....., deputies of, 288, 294.
....., exports to, 515.
..... fleet, capture by, 562.
....., places in, 82, 372.
....., preparations for war in, 211, 372.
....., rates of exchange in, 385.
....., ships of, 51, 67, 197, 219, 246, 257, 301, 350, 360, 437, 446, 462, 549.
....., ships from, 377, 432.
....., supplies from, 138.
....., travellers to or from, 65, 66, 321.
....., volunteers in, 559.
....., Counts of, genealogical notes of, 158.
Holland, co. Lincoln, 100.
....., troops in, 116 (2).
Hollanders or Hollonyes, 51, 561, 562.
Hollands, ship laden with, 372.
Holliday, Wm., letters of, 106, 151, 320.
....., Mr., 469.
Hollinshead, Wm., letter of, 408.
Hollonyes, *see* Hollanders.
Holloway, Wm., lease to, 536.
Holm-cultram, co. Cumberland, 443.
Holmden, Edw., letter of, 76.
Holmknotts or Knotts, co. York, lease of, 12.
Holstein, Duke of (Bernard), 548.
....., subjects of, 425, 450.
Holt, William, Jesuit, 7, 10, 37, 40, 54 (2), 85, 169, 309, 324, 356.
Holyhead men, saying of, 220.
Holy Island, fortifying of, 225.
Hone, Thos., 292.
Honeyman or Honyman, Thos., letters of, 277, 358, 367, 434, 465, 469, 485, 547, 560.
....., ..., letters to, 346, 367.
....., ..., payment to, 384.
... ., ..., brother of, 277, 367, 368.
Honington Clyst, co. Devon, manor of, 93.
Honiton, co. Devon, letter dated from, 210.
....., postmaster of, 210.
Honyman, *see* Honeyman.
Hoo, Plymouth, fortifications at, 61, 111, 112.
Hooker, Rich., presentation to, 2.
Hooley, co. York, resident at, 166.
Hooper, Jewill, 118.
Hooton Cranswick, co. York, tithes in, 61.
Hope, the, *see* Ships, names of.
....., of London, the, 375.
Hopkins, Nich., presentation to, 469.
....., Mr., chaplain to the Earl of Essex, 283.
Hopton, Arthur, 155.
....., Robt., 415.
Horatio [Palavicino ?], 102.
Horley, co. Bucks, 5.
Hornchurch, resident at, 292.
Horndon, West, letters dated from, 110, 115.
Horne Park, keeper of, 450.
Horne, John, 319, 320, 344.
....., ..., examination of, 320.
....., John Jacobson, examination of, 535.
....., Robt., bishop of Winchester, 47, 429.
....., Thos., 343.
....., ..., examination of, 323.
....., Wm., examination of, 324.
Horninglow Outwoods Park, co. Stafford, grant of, 468.
Hornsea parsonage, co. York, lease of, 12.
....., tithes of, lease of, 12.
Hornsea beck, tithes of, lease of, 12.
Horrow, ——, a tailor, 177.
Horse bands, 116 (2), 124, 128, 129, 165–168, 174, 175, 182 (2), 195, 210, 217, 226, 275, 288, 300, 303, 330, 332, 359, 397, 416.
....., ..., supplies for, 276, 363.
....., master of the, *see* Devereux, Robert, Earl of Essex.
..... men, 67, 291, 292, 348.
..... stealing, 526; *see also* Pardons for horsestealing.
Horses, 47, 77, 292, 295, 301, 519.
Horsey, John, lease to, 408.
....., Ralph, lease to, 408.
....., Sir Ralph, lease to, 408.
....., ..., letter of, 349.
Horsley, co. Stafford, 46.
Horsman, Robt., lease to, 271.
Horton, co. Bucks, 5.
Hoskins, Wm., 315.
Hospital, the, 337.
Hotham, John, certificate by, 166.
Hotoft grange, co. Lincoln, lease of, 444.
Houghton, Thos., *alias* Dawson, *alias* Johnson, 176, 177.
Houghton manor, co. Norfolk, grant of, 484.
Hounds, 321.
....., master, &c. of, *see* Elizabeth, Queen, household of.
Household, the, *see* Elizabeth, Queen, household of.
Houshold, Jas., pardon for, 427.
Hovenden, Thos., mayor of Canterbury, 224.

Howard, Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal of England (1568), 341.
....., ..., warrant to, 341.
....., Mary Fitzalan, Countess o Arundel, 25.
....., Philip, 19th Earl of Arundel, 25.
....., ..., agents of, 568.
....., ..., lands of, 24, 25.
....., Lord Thomas (his son), 266, 410 411, 453, 540.
....., ..., as general at sea, 190, 191, 197 221, 434, 437, 465, 467 (2), 477, 479 480, 481, 487, 488, 528, 540.
....., ..., fleet of, 225, 409, 411, 472.
....., ..., letters and notes by, 14, 451(2), 452, 464, 497, 528.
....., ..., officers under, 221, 225.
....., ..., report by, 480.
....., Lord Wm., 8, 410.
....., Henry, 2nd Viscount Bindon, 48.
....., ..., Frances, widow of, judgment of the Court of Wards on dower of, 48.
....., ..., ..., present husband of, Edm. Stansfield, 48.
....., Thomas, 3rd Viscount Bindon, 266.
....., ..., wife of (Grace, Lady Bindon), poisoning of, 266.
....., Lord Henry (afterwards Earl of Northampton and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports), 505.
....., Charles, 2nd Lord Howard of Effingham, Lord High Admiral of England, 19, 66, 92, 97, 99, 101 (2), 128, 129, 151, 160 (2), 168, 171, 180, 185, 188, 197–199, 203, 204 (2), 210, 213, 214, 219 (2), 232, 237, 238, 257, 274, 297, 302, 303, 308, 314, 322, 329, 382, 391, 400, 412, 441, 456 (2), 458, 465, 468, 470, 482 (3), 487, 500, 504, 510; Earl of Nottingham, 545, 558, 568.
....., ..., as general at sea, 189–191, 207–211, 237, 238 (2), 246 (2), 264, 271, 272, 273 (2), 274, 284, 285, 287, 347, 507, 52 ., 554.
....., ..., account by, 496.
....., ..., commissions to, 203, 507.
....., ..., declaration before, 19.
....., ..., designs against, 568.
....., ..., fleet of, 161, 212, 217, 222, 224, 225, 238, 269.
...., forces of, payment to, 274.
....., ..., grants to, 329, 438.
....., ..., grant by, 504.
....., ..., illness of, 568.
....., ..., intelligencers of, 568.
....., ..., knights made by, 263 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 20, 77, 170, 196, 197 (2), 406, 411, 414, 417, 449, 451 (2), 497, 524, 544.
Howard, Charles, 2nd Lord Howard of Effingham, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters and notes of, 183, 204, 205, 231, 246, 310, 468, 470, 487, 523.
....., ..., letters traitorous, bearing his signature, 90, 101.
....., ..., other papers of, 139, 207, 208, 345, 378, 379, 447, 523, 563.
....., ..., officers and mariners under, 211, 212, 221, 225.
....., ..., papers signed by, 149, 212, 468, 539.
....., ..., patent creating him Earl of Nottingham, 507.
....., ..., petition to, 556.
....., ..., questions put to, 190, 191.
....., ..., warrants subscribed or recommended by, 15, 304, 318, 351 (2), 387, 388.
....., ..., servants of, 157, 283.
....., ..., son of, 523.
Howard, Ned, 471.
....., Sir Wm., 467.
....., ..., son of, 467.
Howdenshire, co. York, wapentake of, muster of troops in, 166.
Howell, Elizabeth, 348.
....., Wm., 348.
Howland, Rich., bishop of Peterborough, 210, 302, 510.
....., ..., lands of, 527.
Hubbard, Thos., 552.
Hubertson (?), Archibald, letter of, 41.
Huddlestone, Rich., late Treasurer at War, 35, 295.
....., ..., payments to, 67, 80, 282, 286.
Hue Hill, 553.
Huffer, Edw., 319.
Hugebart, Jasper de, letter to, 196.
Huggin, Robt., 549.
Hughes, Hugh, lease to, 536.
....., Wm., bishop of St. Asaph, 247.
....., Capt., 564.
Huguenots, 39.
Hull, *see* Kingston-upon-Hull.
Hulst, siege of, 40.
Humberstone, Rob., 160.
Hume, Alexander, 6th Lord Hume, 27, 28, 39, 46, 65.
Hume, Tobias, letter of, 331.
Humfrey, Christ., protection for, 304, 390.
....., John, 407, 408.
....., Goodwife, 526.
Hungary, aid for, 60.
Hungerford, Anne, Lady Hungerford, letter of, 41.
....., ..., sister of (Duchess of Feria), 41.
Hungin, Phil., letter to, 212.
Hungroad, near Bristol, 106.

Hunsdon, Lord, *see* Carey.
Hunt, And., 10.
....., Rob., lease to, 391.
Hunter, A., epigrams by, 33.
Hunter of Flushing, the, 172, 173.
Huntingdon, Earl and Countess of, *see* Hastings, Hen.
Huntingdonshire, places in, 11, 567 (2).
....., residents in, 118, 415.
....., troops raised in, 400.
Huntley, Earl of, (Gordon, George), 219, 552.
Huntley, Geo., justice of the peace, 52, 53 (2), 58, 62 (3), 63, 64, 68, 113, 114.
....., ..., confessions of, 62, 64.
....., ..., examinations of, 53, 64.
....., ..., order to release, 69.
Hunyns, Wm., 450.
Hurle, Joan, pardon to, 498.
Hurst Castle, allowances for, 192.
....., ..., captain of, 192.
Hurst, Anne, 328.
Hurtado (resident at Cadiz), 279.
Husborn parsonage, St. Cross, near Winchester, 305, 485.
....., ..., vicar of, 485.
Husborne prebend, Salisbury Cathedral, preacher of, 14.
Husee, Jas., M.A., certificate by, 162.
Hussey, Chas., 8.
....., James, grant to, 484.
Hussy, Wm., 342.
Hutton, Matt., bishop of Durham, 47; archbishop of York, 14, 49, 183, 216, 247.
....., ..., letter to, 261.
....., ..., letters of, 267, 368, 369, 370.
Huxley, George, 75.
....., ..., examination of, 74.
....., Thos., sen., 74, 75.
....., Thos., jun., 74.
Hyde, Lucy, assignments to, 466, 532.

I.

Ibarra, or Yvara, Stephen de, Spanish secretary at war, 36, 37, 39, 55, 180, 378.
Ibgrave Benj., 127.
Ibill, John, examination of, 345.
....., Roger, 316, 318.
....., ..., examination of, 317.
Ickham, co. Kent. lands in, 364.
Ide manor, Cornwall, 347.
Idiaques, Don Juan, secretary of the King of Spain, 78, 156.
....., ..., house or office of, 169.
Ightenhill park, co. Lancaster, lease of, 490.
Imperial diet, 123, 534.
Imposts, *see* Customs.
Incent, John, 485.
India piracies, 533.
Indian fleet (Spanish) 29, 39, 40, 41, 51, 90, 130, 211, 249, 272, 290, 302, 334, 369, 372, 431, 437, 440, 481, 483, 488, 499, 547, 562.
..... prince, 131.
..... treasure, 234, 540.
Indies, the, 29, 131, 163, 179, 232, 560.
....., bullion brought from, 231.
....., carracks to or from, 34, 211, 431, 440, 484.
....., mariners from, 257.
....., ships or fleets to, 140, 172, 174, 193.
....., ..., (Spanish), 146, 171 (2), 174, 211, 260, 272, 346, 530.
....., trade with, 273, 277, 481, 484.
....., East, 106, 179, 193.
....., West, 131.
Indulgences, Papal, 180.
Infanta, the, *see* Spain, King of, daughter of.
Ingelby, David, 183.
....., ..., wife of, 183.
Ingelsbury, Thos., examination of, 324.
Inglefield, Mr., lands, &c. of, 362.
Ingles, Robt., *alias* Bloxham, bond by, 261.
Ingo, Juan, 528.
Ingoldsby, Thos., examination of, 323.
Inner Temple, London, *see* Temple.
Inns of Court, 59, 129.
Inquisition, the, 220.
Intelligence, *alias* Wool, 312.
Intelligencers, 213, 311, 568 (2).
Invasion, *see* England, invasion of.
Ipswich, bailiffs of, 307.
....., ..., letter to, 318.
....., contributions in, 371, 372.
....., corn from, 325.
....., customs' officers at, 85, 124, 304, 314.
....., letter dated from, 85.
....., native of, 78.
....., poor in, 124.
....., portmen of, letter to, 318.
....., residents in, 318, 418, 427.
....., ship of, 496.
....., ships furnished by, 307, 371.
Irby, Anth., letter of, 70.
Irchester vicarage, co. Northampton, 490.
Ireland, 14, 40, 45, 59, 65, 102, 164, 225, 264, 370, 440, 481, 510, 542, 550.
....., *alias* Franklin, 312.
....., army in, 522.
....., boors in, 56.
....., captains in, 80.
....., coast of, 93, 95, 213, 521.
....., ..., ships on, 88, 89, 182, 296.

Ireland—*cont.*
....., commission for, alluded to, 352.
....., council in, 306, 537.
....., defence of, provision for, 160, 225, 349 (2).
....., designs against, 144, 146.
....., earldoms in, 510, 511.
....., English forces or troops for, in, or from, 3, 18 (2), 20, 21, 24, 37, 38, 39, 40, 61, 64, 100, 178 (2), 181, 182 (2), 195, 258, 275, 289 (2), 293 (3), 365 (?), 383, 404 (2), 426, 522, 538 (2), 539.
....., ..., charges of, 120, 379.
....., ..., clothing of, 494.
....., ..., payments for, 3, 15, 16, 31, 178, 291, 309, 306, 356, 383, 448, 537, 538, 539.
....., ..., provisions for, 9, 18, 313, 345, 383, 384, 430, 442, 445, 539.
....., ..., victualling of, 15, 384, 448.
....., exports to, 342, 345, 352, 395, 444, 447, 496, 541.
....., factions in, 481.
....., general of the army in, *see* Norris, Sir John, and Butler, Earl of Ormond.
....., letters to or from, 100 (2).
....., lord deputy of (Sir William Russell), 3, 15, 96, 288, 437, 481; (Boroughs, Thomas, Lord), 289, 306, 321, 383, 374, 455, 481, 507, 522.
....., lord justices of, 521, 522.
....., master of the ordnance in, 447.
....., money for, 363, 537.
....., nobility in, 144.
....., north of, lords in, 144.
....., ordnance for, 382.
....., payments in, 11.
....., persons in, 288, 437.
....., places in, 89, 370, 496, 537, 538.
....., priests or Jesuits in, to, or from, 310, 370.
....., rebellion in, 439.
....., rebels in, 67, 181, 182, 292, 293, 321, 481.
....., ..., offer of service against, 66.
....., residents in, 11.
....., service in, 268, 454.
....., ships from, 80, 563.
....., ships to, 89, 146, 173, 174, 211 (2), 298, 302, 309, 310, 326, 368, 374, 463, 482, 563.
....., ships of, 80, 156, 360, 545 (2).
....., ..., pretended, 432.
....., ..., taken prize, 535.
....., Spaniards in, 56.
....., Spanish designs against, 12, 19, 67, 88, 89, 91, 94, 95, 145, 171, 172, 179, 180, 181, 182, 211 (2), 213, 293, 298 302, 307, 309, 313, 326, 346, 350, 360 (2), 365, 372, 374, 439, 440, 443, 470, 481, 521 (2), 527, 530, 546, 547.
Ireland—*cont.*
....., state of, 321.
....., surveyor of victuals at, 455.
....., trade with, 140, 152, 551.
....., traveller from, 144, 196, 535.
....., travellers to, 179, 182, 309, 310, 326, 438.
....., treasurer at war for, *see* Wallop, Sir Hen.
....., ..., deputy, 291, 448.
....., victualler in, 225.
Irish, 309, 360, 562.
..... affairs, 312.
....., archbishop, 144.
..... bishops, 307, 374.
..... factor, 310.
..... gentlemen, 211.
..... men, 12, 29, 37, 121, 156, 160, 169, 174, 213, 237, 309, 310, 431, 443, 446, 547.
...., lost at sea, 360.
..... merchant, 142.
..... packets, 114.
..... pensioners, 145.
..... priests, 182.
..... seminary, 288.
..... ships, *see* Ireland, ships of.
..... soldiers, 360.
..... suitors, 3, 444.
Iron, 134, 469.
....., exports, &c. of, 140, 523.
..... ordnance, 160, 273, 347, 351.
...., export of, 526.
....., ship laden with, 432.
Isham, Hen., comptroller of the port of London, 38, 42, 47.
....., captain of Walmer Castle, 525.
Islands, the, 373, 457; *see also* Azores.
Isle of Man, *see* Man, Isle of.
Isle of Thanet, *see* Thanet.
Isle of Wight, *see* Wight.
Israel, 502.
Istingham, co. Kent, lands, &c. in, 364.
Italian, an, 100, 120, 196, 219, 316, 423.
..... army, 462, 549.
....., ..., mortality in, 554.
..... authors, 341.
..... bankers, 157.
..... church, Geneva, 186.
..... language, documents in, 180, 208, 295, 307, 361.
..... merchants, 385.
Italians, 45, 163, 426.
Italy, 145, 516.
....., payments in, 326.
....., persons in or from, 326, 568.

Italy—*cont.*
....., princes of, 28.
....., ships from 211, 426, 432, 550.
....., ships in, 378.
....., stores, &c., sent to, 378.
....., troops from or to, 196, 326, 385, 445, 462, 540.
Ithell, *alias* Holland, John, 568.
Itteringham, co. Norfolk, 342.
Ivebridge, Stroud, 375.
Ivell, Ja. H., letter to, 385.
Ivey, Paul, 60, 525, 527.
....., Wm., 289.

J.

Jackson, John, preacher, letter of, 418.
....., Joseph, 78.
....., Robt., Jesuit, 552.
....., Mr., letter to, 105.
....., Mr., controller of customs at Bristol, 242.
....., Mr., town clerk of Newcastle, 501.
Jacus, Capt., 309.
....., ..., brother of, 309.
Jallott, Chas. (Frenchman), petition of, 180.
....., ..., payment to, 532.
Jamaica, voyage to, 210.
James I. (of England), 313.
James D., 101.
....., Fras., 376.
....., Katherine Veret, lease to, 314.
....., Thomas, 212, 376.
....., Wm., dean of Christchurch, Oxford, 247; dean of Durham, 247.
....., ..., complaints of, 347.
....., ..., letters of, 348, 355, 420, 542.
....., ..., ..., servant of, 355.
James, Father, 376.
Jaques, F., Col. or Capt., *see* Francischi.
Jarrett, Sir Thos.; *see* Gerard, Sir T.
Jasper, Wm., 149.
Jeames, Marg., pardon for, 11.
Jeffrey, Thos., 436.
Jeffries, Thos., B.D., 228, 229.
....., ..., declaration by, 228.
Jeffry, Master, 560.
Jeney, Edm., receipt by, 304.
Jenillow (Flanders), 36.
Jenison, Ralph, 428.
....., Wm., 501.
Jenkin, Rytherch ap Jenan, lease to, 314.
Jermyn, Sir Robt., deputy lieutenant of Suffolk, 280.
....., ..., letter to, 371.
....., Tom or Sir Thos., 458, 472.
Jersey, attorney-general at, 454.
....., bailiffs and jurates of, 377, 498.
....., captain or governor of, Sir Ant. Paulet, 387, 454, 498.
..... Castle, 387.
....., charges of, 120, 383, 387.
....., defence of, 378, 387.
....., designs against, 67, 79, 144, 145, 439.
....., forts, &c. at, 454.
....., pier at, 378.
....., ships to, 59, 79, 437.
....., travellers to, 431.
....., troops to or from, 383, 387.
....., troops in, 378, 387.
Jesuit, letter of a, 120.
Jesuits, or Society of Jesus, 40, 43, 126, 190, 220, 315, 339, 357, 420, 436, 437.
....., colleges of, 195, 551.
....., controversies of, with the secular priests, &c., 355, 369, 370.
....., designs of, 64.
....., English, 552.
....., harbourers or receivers of, 418.
..... in England, 25, 356, 357, 521.
..... in Flanders, 157, 356.
....., memorial of, 339.
....., messengers of, 25.
....., names of, 7, 27, 46, 65, 75, 85, 145, 180, 195, 339, 356, 364, 376, 436, 488, 552.
....., proceedings against, 56, 156.
....., rector of, 55, 437.
....., rulers of, 40.
....., superior of, 37.
Jevan, Alice, pardon to, 347.
....., Lewis Wm., pardon to, 486.
Jewel house, 418.
Jewels, 15, 223, 253, 264, 274, 277 (2), 280, 283, 294, 309, 363, 418, 440, 517; *see also* Diamonds and Pearls.
Jewkes, John, 261.
Jigues, ship at, 405.
Jo., Thos., relation of, 436.
Joan, servant to Mrs. Blenkinsop, 354.
Job, book of, paraphrase on, 488.
Jobson, Harry, and his brothers, *alias* the Queen and Council, 311.
Jockes, Kinman, 146.
John, King of England, 158.
John, Don, *see* Austria.
John, —, 346.
....., letter to, 150.
John of London, the, 373.
Johnes, Woodford, examination of, 507.
Johnson, Alice, lease to, 4.
....., Cornelis, 438.

Johnson, Damas, confession of, 172.
....., Edw., 244.
....., Garrett, 438.
....., John, 4.
....., Laurence, license for, 9.
....., Paul, mayor of Forowich, 223, 224.
....., Robt., lease to, 5.
....., Dr., physician, 255.
....., *alias* Dawson, *alias* Houghton, Thos., 176, 177.
..... (Catholic), 309.
Johnston, Sir James, Lord of Johnston, Warden of the Marches of Scotland, 291, 377.
Jolles, John, merchant of London, account by, 563.
....., ..., letters of, 401, 406.
....., ..., offer by, 22.
....., ..., payment to, 521.
Jolly, Mr., 559.
Jonas, 479.
....., of London, the, 498.
Jones, Edw., letter of, 32.
....., Evan, grant to, 345.
....., Hen., 561.
....., Nich., 41.
....., Ralph, *alias* Cecil, Sir Robt., 312.
....., Robt., petition of, 556.
....., Thos., of Plymouth, 276.
....., Sir Thos., examination before, 139.
....., Wm., 59.
....., Wm., the Queen's tailor, 300, 302.
....., Mr., of Chester, 210.
Jool, —, petition of alluded to, 181.
Josar, John, letter of, 549.
Jowles, John, payment to, 380.
Joyeux or Joyeuse, Henri de, French general, 37.
Judæa, 157.
....., kings of, pedigree of, 157.
Judas, 220.
Judge delegates, 337.
Judges and justices of assize and gaol delivery, 122, 175, 236, 335, 336, 337, 347, 501, 531, 544; *see also* King's Bench and Common Pleas, justices of, and Exchequer, barons of.
....., ... subscriptions to pardons by, 306, 347, 353, 455, 475.
Junto, the (of Spanish councillors), 145.
Jurdan of Wilford, co. Notts, 46.
Juries, 351, 354, 386, 443.
Jurors, names of, 217.
....., patent for, 48.
Justice, Lord Chief, of King's Bench, 103; *see also* Popham, Sir J.
..... of Common Pleas 103; *see also* Anderson, Sir Edm.
Justices of assize, *see* Judges.
..... in Eyre, *see* Eyre.
Justices of peace, 47, 50, 59, 62, 69, 109, 113, 120, 122, 129, 148, 150, 164, 207, 236, 262, 268, 318, 401; *see also* under the several counties.
...., certificates, &c. by, 306.
...., exemptions from serving as, 48.
...., letter to, 559.
...., list of, for A.D. 1596, 336.
...., names of, 16, 52, 53 (3), 59, 63, 68, 70, 113, 114, 239, 241, 264, 336, 401.
...., order by, 277.
Justin-Martyr, 357.

K.

Kaile or Kayle, Hugh, 309, 418.
Kaye, Robt., certificate by 166.
Keemecke, *see* Koenck.
Keepers of the Great seal, 330, 336–338; *see also* Puckering, Sir J., and Egerton, Sir T.
Kelch manor, co. Kent, 498.
Kellegge, John, 414.
Kemp, Wm. (cornet), 110, 112.
....., Mr., 526.
Kempe, Wm., player, petition of, 310.
Kendall, Christ., 257, 461.
Keninghall parsonage, co. Norfolk, 427.
Kennarton manor, Kent, 498.
Kensington, Middlesex, site, manor, and parsonage of, lease of, 271.
Kent, 404.
....., army in, 447.
....., brewers in, 307.
....., cloth of, 327, 329, 330.
....., commissioners in, 400.
....., designs against, 530.
....., forts in, 225.
....., lands in, 11, 364, 391.
....., lieutenant of, lord, Brooke, Lord Cobham, 226.
....., lieutenants of, deputy, 199, 226, 310, 400.
....., money wanted for, 363.
....., persons in, 335, 486.
....., places in, 87, 148, 216, 255, 297, 308, 352, 363, 364, 411, 443, 455, 460, 498, 515, 530, 539, 542.
....., ports, towns, castles, &c. of, instructions for defence of, 226–7.
....., residents in, 267, 276.
....., sheriff of, high, 224, 400.
....., sheriffs of, 276, 516.
....., trained bands in, 400, 525.
....., travellers to or from, 287, 481.
....., troops to or from, 129, 200.

Kent—*cont.*
....., troops or army raised in, 182, 200, 203. 400.
....., ..., general of, 202.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Grey.
Kent, John, 437.
....., Thos., 437.
....., Wm., 437.
....., Mr., 555.
Kenyon, Rich., M.A., 405.
Kerk, Jervis, 526.
Kerry, co. Montgomery, lands &c. in, 404.
Kerry, Thos., letter of, 415.
Kersies, 22; *see also* Cloths.
Kerwin, Benj., 281.
Kesteven, co. Lincoln, 100.
....., troops in, 116 (2).
Keswick, 462.
....., letter dated from, 462.
Kethrop manor, 557.
Kette, *alias* Knight, Nich., 390.
Kettell, Robt., examination of, 79.
Kew, *alias* Lannow, parsonage, co. Cornwall, lease of, 469.
Keyes, Wm., grant to, 476.
Keynell, Christ., deputy paymaster in the Low Countries, 373, 471.
....., ..., letters of, 485, 496, 548.
Kidlington, co. Oxford, resident in, 319.
Kidson, Robt., 466.
Kildare, Earl of (Donogh Fitzgerald, 4th Earl?), 295.
....., ..., horsemen of, 479.
Killala, Bishop of (Owen O'Connor), 360.
Killigrew, Sir Hen., 90, 214, 500.
....., ..., letter of, 101.
....., ..., payment by, 496.
....., John, 119, 163, 192, 222, 405, 535.
....., ..., examination before, 172.
....., ..., letters of, 171, 172.
....., ..., wife and children of, 172.
....., Wm., instructions to, 264.
Kilnsey rectory, co. York, lease of, 538.
King, the, *see* France, King of.
King, Alex., auditor of the Exchequer, 393.
....., ..., ..., reports by, 25, 68.
....., Alex., of Edinburgh, 146.
....., ..., ..., brother of, 146.
....., John, M.A., dispensation for, 5.
....., Raymond, account by, 304.
....., Rich., 346.
Kings, forms to be used with, 475.
....., succession of, 157.
Kings-at-arms, Clarencieux, 158, 159, 225, 341 (3).
....., Garter, 225, 253, 309, 340, 532.
....., Norroy, 341.
King's or Queen's Bench, 369, 405.
...., clerks of, 257.
...., coroner and attorney of, 461.
King's Bench—*cont.*
...., justices of, *see* Fenner, Edw., and Judges of Assize.
...., ..., pardon signed by, 405.
...., lord chief justice of, *see* Popham, Sir John.
...., prisoners in, petition of, 150.
...., suit in, 316.
Kingsbury, co. Warwick, 557.
Kingsmill, Geo., document signed by, 455.
King's Norton, co. Northampton, 355.
Kingston, co. Dorset, lease of tithes of, 11.
....., co. Notts (?), 46, 50, 51, 57.
Kingston-on-Hull, 25, 311, 312.
....., *alias* Christopher, 311.
....., alderman of, 49.
....., arms in, 165.
....., castle and blockhouses at, munition in 61.
....., church at, 49.
....., designs against, 59.
....., letters dated from, 3, 89.
....., mayor of, 49.
....., ..., letters of, 3, 89.
....., native of, 183.
....., places and buildings in, 49, 50.
....., travellers to, 49.
Kingston-on-Thames, 336, 337.
Kingswear, co. Devon, letter dated from, 90.
Kirby Knowle, Yorkshire, resident at, 369.
Kirshaw, Jas., 406.
Kirtleton, or Kirtlington, co. Oxford, 317, 320, 343.
Kirton, co. Suffolk, 427.
Knaresborough, co. York, letter dated from, 167.
Knight, Nich., *alias* Kette, pardon for, 390.
....., Thos., pardon to, 321.
Knighthood, 340.
....., commission to bestow, given to the Earl of Essex, 202 (2).
Knightley, Mr., 361.
Knight marshal, 159, 415, 417.
Knighton parsonage, co. Radnor, lease of, 352.
Knights, 152, 202, 221, 239, 321, 437.
....., lists of, made at Cadiz by the Earl of Essex and Lord Admiral Howard, 263 (2).
..... bannerets, 340.
Knightsbridge, London, 63.
Knollys, Sir Fras., jun., 297.
....., ..., lease to, 11.
....., ..., Francis, his son, lease to, 11.
....., ..., Robert, his son, lease to, 11.
....., Sir Wm., Comptroller of the Household, lord lieutenant of co. Oxon, commission of lieutenancy to, 296.
....., ..., letters to, 316 (2).
Knotts, or Holm Knotts, co. York, lease of, 12.
Knyvett, Sir Hen., 366.
....., ..., brother of, 366.

Knyvett, Thos., lease to, 380.
Koenck, or Keemecke Kenrick, petition of 425.
....., ..., warrant for, 450.
Kylyskin, letter dated from, 1.
Kyme, co. Lincoln, letter dated from, 116.

L.

L. (Catholic), 38.
Labourlott, Col., 437.
Lace, 16.
Lacie, John, 360.
....., Robt., 360.
Lacock, Geo., 26.
Lacy, John, assignment to, 348.
....., ..., assignment by, 371.
La Fère, French King at, 143.
....., siege of, 173, 198.
....., succours for, 180.
Lagos, Spain, ships to, 249.
....., ..., travellers from, 244.
Laiton, priest, 195.
Lake, Thos., afterwards Sir Thomas, clerk of the Signet, 6, 564.
....., ..., abstract by, 93.
....., ..., letters to, 89, 159, 168, 442.
....., ..., note to, 149.
....., ..., request of, 337.
Lambard, Wm., 363, 364.
....., ..., order by, 138.
Lambarde, Wm., account by, 246.
Lambart, Fras., letter of, 346.
Lambert, Wm., Englishman, Spanish ships built by, 51, 211, 360.
....., Sir Oliver, 306, 337, 527.
Lambeth, letter dated from, 161.
Lambley manor, co. Notts, 557.
La Motte, M., 458.
Lamvalon, Britanny, troops at, 7.
Lancashire, commissioners of musters in, letter to, 387.
....., justices in, 3.
....., lands in, 7, 148, 378.
....., lieutenants of, 98.
....., places in, 347, 349, 353, 397, 398, 406.
....., sheriff of, 3.
....., ..., letters to, 83, 387.
....., soldiers levied in, 3, 83.
....., soldiers from, 83.
Lancaster, 309.
..... Castle, constable of, 398.
....., duchy of, 3, 398, 490.
....., ..., attorney general of, 316.
....., ..., chancellor of, *see* Heneage, Sir Thos.
....., ..., clerk of, signature of, 316.
Lancaster, duchy of—*cont.*
....., ..., lands of, 9, 148, 316, 324, 349, 351, 398, 490, 556.
....., ..., officers of, 542.
....., ..., state of, 130.
Lancaster, Frances, 354.
....., Launcelot, 354.
Landgravè, the, *see* Hesse, landgrave of.
Lands, alienation of, licences for, 4.
....., concealed, *see* Crown lands.
Land's End, Cornwall, ships to, 479, 519.
Lane, Edw., 31.
....., Sir Ralph, 24.
Langar manor and castle, co. Notts, 338.
Langesford, John, 327.
....., ..., wife of, 327.
Langford Place, *alias* Pettels, Essex, 308.
Langford, Roger, deputy paymaster of the navy, 253.
....., ..., account by, 496.
....., ..., letters to, 214 (2).
....., ..., notes by, 261, 416
....., ..., payments to, 214, 260, 269, 296, 297, 301, 314, 345, 358, 387, 388, 416, 439, 442, 444, 447, 458, 484, 500, 504, 523, 525, 527, 554.
Langharne Castle, 490, 491.
Langley, barony of, co. Northumberland, muster in, 168.
Langley, Mr., 270.
Langton, Rich., 388.
....., Thos., opinion of, 384.
Languedoc, 37.
Lannon, *alias* Kew, parsonage, Cornwall, lease of, 469.
La Noile, M. Beauvier, payment to, 565.
Lany, Samuel, letter of, 202.
La Por, a Spaniard, 213.
Larderne marsh, co. Suffolk,, 24.
Laredo, Spain, ship from, 358 (2).
Larkin, Ralph, examination of, 545.
Lassells, Thos., certificates by, 167 (2).
....., ..., lease to, 511.
Latham, Hen., 327.
Latimer, Edw. Nevyll de, *see* Nevill.
Latin grammar, 378.
....., language, 74, 117, 142 (2), 162, 295, 339, 391, 473, 474, 475.
....., ..., documents written in, 10, 12, 20, 32, 41, 43, 45, 47, 65, 82 (2), 84, 92, 103, 117, 140, 148, 149 (3), 158 (3), 162 (2), 173, 176 (2), 216, 217, 218, 221, 228, 244, 262, 269, 287, 327, 339 (3), 351, 356, 365, 399, 415, 427, 445, 446, 447, 470, 509, 558, 566, 569.
Laton, Gilbert, 160.
Laugharne, co. Carmarthen, 139.
....., document dated from, 139.
Laughton, Jas., report of, 302.
Laurence, Hen., 567.
....., Jno., 567.
....., Wm., 567.

Lavington, Wm., 242.
Law cases, difficult, 336.
....., counsellors at, *see* Counsellors.
....., serjeants at, *see* Serjeants.
....., state of, record of, 335.
Lawarr, Lord, *see* West, Thos., Lord De la Warr.
Lawe, David, priest, 29, 46, 65 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 57.
....., ..., letter of, 46.
Lawns and cambrics, customs paid on, 287.
....., ..., evasions of, 565.
Lawrence, Edw., sen., lease to, 11.
....., Edw., jun., lease to, 11.
....., Giles, petition of, 83.
....., Margery, lease to, 11.
....., Thos., petition of, 355.
Lawyers, 238, 243.
Laystonhall manor, lease of, 508.
Layton, Sir Thos., 61.
Lea, Ann, 87.
Lea, co. Chester, resident at, 87.
..... manor, lease of, 298.
Lead, 273, 331, 347, 349 (2) 447, 460.
Leadenhall Street, London, pillory in, 63.
League, the, or leaguers, *see* France, league in.
Leash, the child of, 271.
....., groom of, 353.
....., yeoman of, 511.
Leather or hides, export and import of, 152.
....., ..., sealing of, 103.
Leche, John, grant to, 306.
Ledes, Ric., letters of, 461, 462.
Lee, Essex, 124.
....., Kent, 212, 459.
..... manor, Kent, lease of, 308.
..... river, 305.
...., swans and cygnets in, 154.
Lee, Cromwell, 150.
....., Foulke, letter of, 331.
....., Sir Hen., master of the Armoury, 128, 225, 317, 322, 345.
....., ..., payment to, 295.
....., Rich., Clarencieux King-at-arms, 159.
....., Rob., alderman, letter to, 550.
....., Rowland, letter of, 550.
....., Simon, 16.
....., Sir Thos., 72.
....., Wm., letter to, 331.
....., Mr., 26, 287.
Leedal, Wm., declaration of, 211.
Le Fort, *alias* Brimbault, François, letter of, 498.
....., Jaques, 498.
....., ..., son of, 498.
Le Fou, troops at, 7.
...., commissary of, 6.
Leg, Walter, *see* Legg.
Legacies, fines on, proposed, 12.
Legatt, John, grant to, 460.
....., Thos., certificate of, 292.
Legatt, or Legat, Capt., 302, 342, 546.
Leger, Capt., 524.
Legg or Leg, Walter, 446, 562.
Leghorn, ships to, 372.
Leicester, G., 23, 27, 29, 30, 504, 505 (2), 508, 516.
....., ..., letters of, 25, 504.
....., ..., petitions of, 119, 247.
Leicester abbey, 164.
....., mayor, &c. of, letter to, from the Queen, 137.
....., steward of, 137.
....., Earl of, *see* Dudley, Robt.
Leicestershire, 408, 438.
....., lands, &c. in, 158, 164.
....., ..., grants of, 62, 74.
....., persons at or from, 49, 408 (2).
....., priests in, 7 (2).
....., residents in, 49.
Leigh, John, payment to, 391.
....., Thos., lease to, 321.
....., Wm., M.A., presentation of, 443,
Leighton, Sir Thos., captain or governor of Guernsey, 387.
....., ..., commission to, 458.
....., ..., signature of, 404.
....., Lady, 219.
Leipsic, resident at, 250.
Leith, resident at, 173.
....., ship of, 260.
....., traveller from, 295.
Le Masson, Jaques, *see* Masson.
Lemon, Robt., assistant keeper of public records, opinion of, 311.
Lemons, import of, 152.
Lennard or Leonard, Sampson, 225.
....., Mr., 306.
Lenox lands, receiver of, 32.
Lent, 161, 168, 359, 540.
Lenton manor, co. Notts, 557.
Leonard, Wm., 86, 90.
....., ..., confession of, 94.
....., ..., examinations of, 86, 87.
....., ..., wife of, 86.
....., Mr., *see* Lennard, Sampson.
Leopard of Cherbourg, the, 180.
Le Sieur, Stephen, letter of, 534.
Leslie, John, petitions of, 328 (2).
....., ..., uncle of, 328.
....., John, bishop of Ross, 54.
....., ..., letter of, 38.
....., Paul, 312.
Letchbourne, or Lisbon, 51.
Letley, fort at, 192.
..... manor, 192.
Levant, ships for, 290.
....., ships of, or Levantiscos, 360, 562.
....., trade with, 152, 273.
..... or Turkey Company, governor of, 19.
....., ..., petitions of, 247, 556.

Levant or Turkey Company, ships of, 102, 540.
Levens, Capt., 125.
Leventhorp, Capt., 307.
....., ..., regiment of, 136.
Leveson, Sir John, 306, 363, 364.
....., or Lewson, Sir Rich., 484, 497.
Levings, *alias* Parlaunt manor, co. Bucks, grant of, 468.
Levison, Wm., 406.
Lewes, or Lewis, Dr., bishop of Cassano, *see* Cassano.
Lewis Agnes, 4.
....., John, 4.
....., Nicholas, 4.
Lewknor, Beatrice, lease to, 345.
....., Lewis, lease to, 345.
....., William, lease to, 345.
....., ..., discharge to, 450.
Lewson, Sir Rich., *see* Leveson.
Lewton, lands in, 566.
Lewyn, Dr. W., letter of, 250.
....., ..., report by, 250.
Leyden, 71.
Libels, 252, 324.
Liberty of conscience, reasons for and against, 357–8.
Lichfield and Coventry, diocese of, soldiers furnished by, 175.
....., bishop of (Overton, Wm.), money received from, for furnishing troops, 195, 276.
....., dean of (G. Boleyn or Bullen), 60.
....., prebend at, 495.
Liege, 170, 324.
....., letters dated from, 364, 419, 494, 503, 509, 520.
....., place in, 324.
....., prince of, 55.
....., resident in, 534.
Lieutenants, lords, 303, 313, 332, 352; *see also* under the several counties.
....., ..., letters to, 61, 219, 277, 383.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 289 (2), 303, 397, 399.
....., ..., list of, 98.
....., deputy, 98, 103, 124, 258, 271, 305, 309, 352, 397, 399, 411, 556.
....., ..., letter to, 270.
....., ..., lists of, 98, 331.
Lighthouses, 331.
Lilling, East and West, co. York, lease of, 539.
Lima, Peru, 174.
Lime, export of, 82.
Limehouse (London), 212.
....., letter dated from, 455.
....., residents in, 290, 550.
Lime Street (London), letters dated from, 12, 60, 525.
Limerick, river of, 213.
....., troops for, 446.
Limerick, bishop of, John Thornborow, confirmation by, 216.
Lincoln, letters dated from, 70, 109.
....., mayor and town clerk of, grant to, 314.
....., trained bands in, 109, 302.
....., Earl of, *see* Clinton, Hen.
....., diocese of, places in, 5, 351, 356, 415.
....., ..., dilapidations at, 60.
....., ..., soldiers furnished by, 175.
....., bishops of, 32, 33; *also*
(White, John), 226, 227, 230.
(Wykeham or Wickham, Wm.), 247.
(Chaderton, Wm.), 60, 247.
....., ..., money supplied by, for troops, 195, 276.
..... cathedral, 5.
Lincolnshire, alnager of, 408.
....., commissioners for musters in, 152.
....., justices of, 70, 109.
....., lands in, grants of, 5, 15, 347.
....., lieutenants of, 98, 99.
....., places in, 69, 84, 96, 116 (2), 158, 306, 308, 323, 391, 406, 425, 444, 460 (2), 502, 522, 557.
....., residents in, 118, 568.
....., sheriff of, 8.
....., trained bands in, 98, 99, 116 (2).
Lincoln's Inn (London), letter dated from, 70.
....., resident in, 175 (2).
Lindley, Hen., servant of the Earl of Essex, 484.
....., ..., grants to, 9, 62 (2).
....., ..., indenture by, 74.
....., ..., letter of, 483.
Lindsey, co. Lincoln, 100.
....., ..., trained bands in, 109.
..... co. Suffolk, 330.
Linen, 13, 16, 148, 152, 274, 275.
....., customs on, evasion of, 565.
....., ships laden with, 244, 259.
Lingen, Harry, 555.
Lingham, Rob., 160.
Linway, Mr., 191.
Lion, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Lisbon, 151, 174, 246, 250, 251, 261, 471, 495, 551, 568.
....., advertisement from, 51.
....., castle at, 51, 530.
....., colleges in, 356.
....., dearth at, 237, 238, 313, 372, 385, 553.
....., designs against, 472.
....., fleet at, 326.
....., garrison at, 51.
....., governor of, 151.
....., ..., secretary of, 250.
....., letters dated from, 529, 550.
....., news from or to, 169, 431.
....., ordnance from, 140.
....., pressing men at, 211.

Lisbon—*cont.*
....., prisoners in, 211, 529, 553.
....., residents in, 51, 211, 260, 431.
....., river at, 260.
....., ships at, 78, 94, 139, 146, 169, 211, 257, 260, 297, 298, 301, 320, 365, 372, 446, 462, 554.
....., ships building at, 51.
....., ships of, 272, 297, 550.
....., ships to or from, 51, 77, 78, 88, 136, 171, 173, 174, 179, 180, 181, 188, 211, 244, 256, 257 (3), 259, 260 (2), 261, 297 (2), 298 (2), 302, 307, 313, 320, 326, 342, 351, 360, 372, 374, 385, 432, 443, 465, 468, 472, 484, 549, 550, 554.
....., sickness at, 520, 554.
....., Spanish fleet at, commander of, 261.
....., trade with, 152, 211.
....., travellers to or from, 51, 106, 142, 146, 169, 171, 211, 251, 260, 290, 298, 301, 320, 365, 374, 469, 529, 535, 549, 561.
....., troops at, 94, 169, 211 (2), 260, 445.
....., troops to or from, 51, 179, 372, 448, 463, 465, 554.
Liskeard, Cornwall, tin coined in, 70.
Lisman, or Liseman, Geo., 123, 492, 499, 500, 539.
Litter, the, grooms of, 322.
Little, Eliza, lease to, 14.
....., Wm., lease to, 14.
Little Drayton, co. Salop, 75.
..... Exchange, the (ship), 375.
..... St. Bartholomew's (London), resident in, 258.
Littleton, Sir Jno., daughter of, 557.
Liverpool, mayor of, 320.
....., natives of, 51, 79.
....., pass dated from, 320.
....., persons from or at, 140, 320.
....., ships at, 18.
....., troops from or to, 18, 38.
Llandaff, bishop of (Babington, G.), 14, 247.
....., ..., money received from, for supplying forces, 195.
Llandissil parsonage, 492.
Llaneber, co. Merioneth, town of, lease of, 321.
Llanebether rectory, co. Carmarthen, lease of, 314.
Llanvenith, co. Carmarthen, resident at, 507.
Lloyd, Edw., pension to, 9.
....., Lodowick, lease to, 352.
....., Morgan, letter of, 536.
....., Walter, 390.
Loans, *see* Privy seal loans.
Lock, Mr., remembrances of, 13.
Loddon parsonage, co. Norfolk, lease of, 500.
Loe, Barnaby, examinations of, 78, 80.
Logie, Lord, or Laird, confession of, 315.
Lok, Hen., letter of, 348.
....., Zach., letter of, 159.
Lombard, a, at Flushing, 514.
Lomenie, M. de, 106.
London, or the city, 59, 74, 103, 112, 264, 325, 331, 335, 346, 386, 420, 507.
....., agents for tin in, 48.
....., aldermen of, 129, 413, ; *see also* Catcher, Rich.; Harte, Sir John; Haughton, Peter; Martin, Sir Rich.; Offley, Thos.; Radcliffe, Ant.; Saltonstall, Rich.
....., ..., certificate by, 47.
....., ..., letters to, 308, 325, 559.
....., ..., names of, 26, 51, 128, 144, 209, 321, 339, 368, 411, 550, 558.
....., apprentices in, 63 (2), 316, 317, 343, 345.
....., ..., indictment against, 82.
....., ..., execution of, 343.
....., armour in, prices of, 302.
....., armourers of, 128, 332..
....., bakers of, 107, 126.
....., bows and arrows from, 242.
....., brewers of, 107, 307.
....., citizens of, 22, 45, 47, 282 (2), 353, 365, 554.
....., city of, 352.
....., ..., agent of, 264.
....., ..., liberty of, 328.
....., ..., companies of, viz.:—
Armourers, 295.
Clothworkers, 327, 330 (2).
....., petition of, 556.
Mercers, 214, 329.
....., letter to, 281.
Pewterers, 58.
Plasterers, ratification of acts, &c. of, 353.
..... cloth, 13.
....., coal meters of, 559.
....., common council of, 559.
....., commons of, 103.
....., corn in, 126.
....., ... from, 325, 342.
....., ... sent to, 325.
....., ... mill in, 325, 326.
....., custom house in, *see* Custom house.
....., customs' officers in, *see* London, port of.
....., customs and subsidies paid in, 287.
....., designs against, 179, 301, 303, 305, 527, 554.
....., exports from, 13, 75, 85, 86, 117, 325, 362, 439, 455 (2), 484, 496.
....., forces in, 129.
....., forces from, 203.
....., freedom of, 107.
....., freemen of, 559.
....., goods in, 27, 30, 107, 110, 42.
....., goods sent to, 265, 536.
....., grocers of, 97, 304.
....., growth of, 107.

London—*cont.*
....., gunmakers in, 99.
....., gunpowder in, 300.
....., imports to, 324, 442, 555.
....., insurrection intended in, 343.
....., lands in, 61, 74.
....., letters, &c. dated from, (1595) : 10, 12, 36, 42, 47, 63, 69, 71 (2), 75, 76, 84, 86, 90, 101, 105, 106.
....., ..., (1596) : 162, 174, 176, 180, 193, 235, 246, 255, 269, 277, 295, 307, 314, 322.
....., (1597) : 354, 361, 365, 376, 412, 437, 465, 469, 498–500, 504, 524.
.....; letters sent to or from, 106, 419.
....., lord mayor of, 103, 128, 310.
....., ..., letters to, 247, 559.
(1594–5, Sir John Spencer), 63, 326.
....., letter of, 63.
(1595–6, Sir Steven Slaney), 129.
(1596–7, Thos. Skinner or Sir Hen. Billingsley), 400.
....., documents signed by, 321 (2).
....., letters to, 308, 325.
....., mariners of, 545, 561.
....., markets of, 540.
....., measures in, 397.
....., Merchant Adventurers of, *see* Merchant Adventurers.
....., merchants of, or in, 3, 22, 97, 108, 205, 250, 251, 264, 281 (2), 282, 289, 349, 364, 367, 412, 414, 419, 427, 437, 459, 465, 469, 471, 503, 504, 559
....., ..., payments to, 494.
....., ..., (tin), 33, 153.
....., money taken up in, 516.
....., natives of, 193, 545.
....., officers of, 335.
....., ordnance from, 99.
....., packer of, 103.
....., parishes of, 45.
....., persons in, 14, 47, 106, 113, 127, 129, 178, 189, 276, 305, 317, 361, 376, 388, 540.
....., plague in, 18, 45, 310,
....., players banished from, 310.
....., poor in, alms for, 130.
....., poor, &c. in, proclamation concerning, 335.
....., port of, 86, 264, 418, 421 (2), 432, 503, 506.
....., ..., account dated from, 24.
....., ..., customs and subsidies in, 13, 24, 31, 72, 104, 108, 287.
....., ..., ..., tallies on, 398, 459.
....., ..., customs' officers in, 3, 24, 38, 42, 47, 151, 202, 320, 365, 409, 418, 438, 450, 501.
....., ..., ..., applications for places as, 38, 42, 47, 501.
....., ..., ..., warrant to, 288.

London, port of—*cont.*
....., ..., exports from, 515.
....., ..., ships entered inwards in, 353.
....., prices in, 346, 368.
....., prisons of, list of prisoners in, 568.
....., provisions in, to, or from, 274, 303, 307, 434, 459.
....., Puritans in, 534.
....., purveyors of, 107.
....., receiver general for, 10.
....., recorder of, *see* Croke, John.
....., residents in, 38, 47 (2), 64, 74, 107, 117, 192, 251, 257, 276, 298, 326, 348, 349, 353, 371 (2), 372, 378, 381, 390, 405, 411, 424 (2), 459 (2), 503 (2), 509, 529, 545, 546, 550, 558 ; *see also* Londoners, and London, citizens of.
....., scarcity in, 282.
....., serjeants of, 335.
....., sheriffs of, letter to, 124.
....., ships of, 90, 178, 202, 212, 224, 350, 362, 373, 375, 434, 498, 528, 545 (2).
....., ships fitting out in, 178.
....., ships to or from, 42, 76, 350, 498, 549, 550, 563.
....., soldiers transported from, 200, 453, 456, 521.
....., soldiers raised in, 400.
....., soldiers sent to, 434.
....., storehouses in, 121.
....., stores (navy) in, 416.
....., sugar made in, 97.
....., streets, parishes, buildings, &c. in—
Aldgate, 245, 349, 375.
All Saints, Steynings, 426.
Bankside, Globe Theatre at, 310.
Barnard's Inn, resident in, 555.
Billingsgate, residents in or near, 263, 282, 371.
..... ward, 282.
Blackfriars, inhabitants of, 310, 363, 413.
....., ..., petition of, 310.
..... Theatre, 310.
Bridewell, prisoners in, 109, 180.
Bridge of, 212, 325, 326.
Bucklersbury, letter dated from, 171.
Canning Row, 88.
Catherine Wheel Alley, Thames Street, 281.
Chancery Lane, 35, 73, 315.
Charing Cross, 61.
....., mews at, keeper of, 475.
Cheapside, 63, 74.
Chelsea, 247, 465.
Clement's Inn, letter dated rom, 215.
Crooked Lane, 180.
Custom house, *see* Custom house.
Ditch, arguments for stopping up of, 45.

London, streets, &c. in—*cont.*
Dowgate, 276.
Exchange, Royal, 288, 302, 384.
Fish Street, 146.
Friday Street, 376.
Globe Theatre, 310.
Guildhall, 72.
Hampstead, 358.
Highgate, letters dated from, 429, 500.
Holborn, places in, 194, 373, 404.
....., residents in, 175, 236.
....., Three Cups in, 185.
Hospitals, legacy to, 186.
Inner Temple, *see* Temple.
Inns of Court, 59, 129.
Kensington parsonage, &c., lease of, 271.
Knightsbridge, residents in, 63.
Lambeth, letter dated from, 161.
Leadenhall Street, pillory in, 63.
Limehouse, 212.
....., letter dated from, 455.
....., residents in, 290, 550.
Lime Street, 12, 60, 525.
Lincoln's Inn, 175 (2).
....., letter dated from, 70.
Little St. Bartholomew's, 258.
Marshalsea, *see* Marshalsea.
Mincing Lane, residents in, 97, 169.
Minories, 375.
....., letter dated from, 411.
Mountjoy's Inn, 15.
Newgate, *see* Newgate.
Old Bailey, resident near, 177.
Paddington, 248.
Poplar, 426.
Poultney Lane, letters dated from, 248 (2).
Poultry, resident in, 306.
..... counter prison in, 63, 86, 508.
Prisons, 568; *see also* Tower, Marshalsea, Newgate, and Poultry Counter.
Ratcliff, residents in, 97, 498 (2).
St. Andrew Undershaft, 449.
St. Andrew's parsonage, Holborn, 404.
St. Bartholomew's, 238.
St. Botolph without Aldgate, 426.
St. Catherine Colman, 1.
St. Clement Danes, 1.
St. James's, Garlickhith, 63.
..... Park, road in, 225.
St. Lawrence, Poultney Lane, papers dated from, 248 (2).
St. Leonard, Shoreditch, 1.
....., priory of, 443.
St. Martin's le Grand, 176.
St. Mary Axe, 449.
St. Mary Hill, 282, 348, 371.
St. Mary's at Hill, 282.
St. Paul's, 151.
..... Cathedral, prebend in, 404.
...., treasurer of, 404, 418, 446.
St. Peter's Hill, residents at, 304, 361.
Savoy, Strand, 140.
Seething Lane, letter dated from, 88.
Serjeants' Inn, Chancery Lane, 315.
Shoreditch, 1, 443.
Smithfield, East, 426.
Somerset House, 10.
.... keeper of, 314.
...., letter dated from, 138.
...., payment for repair of, 260.
..... Place, Strand, 140.
Southwark, *see* Southwark.
Stokes, the, 276.
Strand, the, 1, 41, 81, 174.
....., places in, 113, 138, 140, 174, 294, 314.
Swan, or Old Swan inn, 248 (2).
Temple, Inner, resident in, 329.
....., ..., counsellors of, 69, 93, 408.
....., ..., letter dated from, 184.
....., Middle, residents in, 10, 505, 509.
Thames Street, 281.
....., residents in, 86, 311, 312.
Tower, the, *see* Tower.
..... Hill, 121, 214.
..... Street, resident in, 346.
..... Wharf, 204.
Walsingham House, 522.
Wapping, resident in, 289.
Warwick Lane, letter dated from, 413.
Water Lane, 97.
Westcheap, 506.
Whitefriars, letter dated from, 386.
Whitehall, *see* Whitehall.
White Nag's Head, Aldgate, 245.
York House, 493.
....., subsidy in, *see* Customs in.
....., travellers from, 143, 249, 320, 388, 521, 524.
....., travellers to, 42, 51, 74, 135, 177, 316, 317, 320, 345, 361.
....., wine in, 19.
....., diocese or bishopric of, 4, 248, 292, 454.
....., ..., registrarship of, 248.
....., ..., soldiers furnished by, 175.
....., bishop of, 149, 247, 248; *also*,
Fletcher, Dr. R., 1, 4, 37, 295 (2), 454, 568.
Bancroft, Rich., 396, 398, 404, 417, 426, 446, 568.
....., dean and chapter of, 390.

Londoners, 81, 211; *see also* London, citizens of, and residents in.
Long, Edw., grant to, 449.
....., Hen., 34.
....., Sir Walter, 34, 337, 555.
....., Capt., 438.
Long bows, export of, 526.
Longford, co. Derby, resident at, 327.
Longford, Nich., 327.
Longley, Edw., 50, 51.
Longueville, late governor of Picardy, 40.
Long workhouse, Woolwich, 396.
Lonsdale, co. Lancaster, 398.
Loosmore, John, 349.
....., ..., declaration of, 350.
Lopez, Dr. Roger, 76, 175, 466.
....., ..., persons implicated in his conspiracy, 85, 141.
....., ..., present to, 15.
....., Sarah, widow of, grant to, 15.
Lord, letter to a, 401.
Lord lieutenants, *see* Lieutenants.
Lords, 312; *see also* Nobility.
....., House of, 125, 304, 511, 532; *see also* Parliament.
Lords, the, *see* Privy Council and Noblemen.
Lordship's house, co. Hunts, lease of, 11.
Lorraine, 37, 169, 494.
Loseley, letter dated from, 432.
Lostwithiel, Cornwall, tin coined in, 70.
Loudam manor, co. Notts, 557.
Lough Foyle, Ireland, 471, 479.
Louth, 425.
Louvaine, letter dated from, 41.
Love, device about, 131–134.
Loveday, John, 271.
Lovel, Gregory, 490.
Lovell, Capt. Thos., grant to, 458.
....., Mrs., widow, 438.
Lovers, sorrows of, 132, 133.
Loving, Wm., petition of, 556.
Lovison, Mr., 506.
Low, Thos., 558.
Low Countries, 44, 64, 115, 123, 354, 392, 414, 417, 518; *see also* Flanders, Holland, and Netherlands.
....., *alias* Mr. Potters, 312.
....., debts due in, 386 (2).
....., English commodities in, 385.
....., English troops from, 15, 50, 203, 218, 220, 233, 289, 350, 437, 471, 481, 507, 528.
....., English troops or army in or to (1595), 19, 34, 43, 67, 111, 121, 135, 175, 238, 275 (2), 289, 298, 385, 390, 417, 419, 430, 563.
....., ..., accounts of, 493 (2), 505, 513 (2), 537.
Low Countries, English troops, &c. in—*cont.*
....., ..., apparelling, &c. of, 22 (2), 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 98, 141, 177, 380, 395, 410, 415, 416, 419, 430, 443.
....., ..., apparelling of, allowances for, 34, 111, 174, 277.
....., ..., captains or officers of, 6, 13, 29–31, 69, 80 (3), 121, 141, 196, 221, 269, 397, 430, 437, 528.
....., ..., ..., sums due to, 265, 277, 278, 407 (2).
....., ..., charges of (1595): 19, 21, 22, 24, 30, 31, 35, 82, 98, 120 (2).
....., ..., ... (1596): 180, 196, 221, 233, 278, 287, 288, 289, 298.
....., ..., ... (1597): 367, 374, 379, 380, 395, 397, 415, 416, 419, 424, 444, 471, 496, 503, 507, 534.
....., ..., paymasters for, 373, 392, 410, 415; *see also* Molle, John, Fludd, Sir T., Meredith, Wm., Keynells, Chris.
....., ..., payments for, 6, 18, 30, 31 (2), 44, 67, 68 (2), 80, 148, 177, 205, 265, 278, 281, 282, 283, 286, 313 (2), 326, 346, 362, 363, 373, 380, 384, 386, 392, 394, 403, 409, 414–416, 417, 419, 420, 430 (2), 502, 513, 515, 528, 541, 548.
....., ..., ..., checks on, 31 (2), 177, 201, 263, 294, 296, 443.
....., ..., provisions for, 96.
....., flag of, 255.
....., frontiers of, 234.
....., garrisons in, 30, 45; *see also* Flushing Brill, and Ostend.
....., ..., governors of, 27, 29.
....., generals in, 265; *see also* Dudley, Earl of Leicester, Bertie, Lord Willoughby, and Norris, Sir John.
....., governor of (Spanish), 39, 385.
....., havens in, for Spanish ships, 299.
....., lands, &c. in, 66.
....., merchants of or in, 25, 281, 384, 402.
....., merchants of the intercourse in, 349.
....., money for, offer of, 374.
....., ..., required for, 373, 380, 403.
....., ..., taken up in, 516 (2).
....., post of, 200.
....., rates of exchange in, 23, 25, 384, 385, 410, 414, 537.
....., residents in, 25, 115, 214.
....., services in, 5, 24, 60, 71, 84, 262, 263, 293, 412, 415, 430, 489.
....., ships or fleet of, 160, 255, 256, 305, 347, 360, 440, 448, 450, 453, 455, 477, 481, 487, 526, 561 (2).
....., ..., admiral of, 467, 468, 477.
....., ..., admiral of, rear, 449.
....., ..., men-of-war of, 477.
....., ships from, 353.

Low Countries—*cont.*
....., Spaniards in, 275, 554.
....., Spanish designs against, 28.
....., ... troops at or sent to, 163, 196.
....., ... troops from, 398, 408.
....., squadron of, 238.
....., states of, 43, 66, 90, 360, 436, 541; *see also* Holland.
....., trade with, 81.
....., travellers to or from, 29, 39, 127, 186, 197, 275, 343, 361 (2), 368, 402, 408, 488.
....., Treasurer-at-War for, *see* Sherley, Sir Thos.
....., treaty against, 29.
Lowell, co. Kent (?), 566.
Lowther, Gerard, jun., grant to, 460.
....., Leonard, 377, 495.
....., Rich., letter of, 377.
Lowther, co Westmoreland, letter dated from, 377.
Lubec, 115, 123, 124, 534, 543.
....., letter dated from, 518.
....., lords of, 519.
....., persons at or from, 17, 18, 31, 119 (2), 408, 425.
....., ships of, 219, 301, 549.
Lubeckers, 334, 414.
Lucas, John, examination of, 236.
....., Sir Thos., 237, 241, 243, 245 (2), 249.
....., ..., band of, 236, 237, 239, 240, 242, 243.
....., ..., ..., officers in, 235.
....., ..., examinations before, 236, 237, 241, 242, 422.
....., ..., letters of, 235, 239.
....., ..., list by, 242.
...., Wm., 449.
Ludgrave's farm, 518.
Ludlow, co. Salop, grant to, 295.
..... Castle, portership of, 427.
Lukie, Thos., letters of, 76 (2).
Lunatics, 175, 512.
Luneburg, 123, 548.
Lupo, Ambrose, grant to, 271.
Lusen, Mr., 526.
Luther, Martin, follower of, 295.
Luttrell, Nich., 360.
Luxembourg, 41.
Lycurgus, 357.
Lye, John, 390.
Lyes, Hen., 237, 249, 250.
....., ..., examinations of, 237, 241.
....., Robt., 237, 249.
Lyllye, Jh., letter of, 551.
Lyme Regis, customs' officers at, 371.
....., letters dated from, 210 (2).
Lyme Regis—*cont.*
....., mayor of, Ellesden, Wm., 210.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 210 (2).
....., ships of, 210.
....., yeomen of, 427.
Lymes, E. J., letter of, 212.
Lyndhurst manor, co. Hants, 351.
Lyngen, Elinor, 297.
Lynn Regis, 24.
....., corn from or to, 325, 375.
....., customs' officers at, 381.
....., letter dated from, 381.
....., place near, 401.
Lyons, letter dated from, 116.

M.

M., 496, 538.
Mabe parish, Cornwall, troops in, 171.
Maccabæan kings of Judæa, 157.
Macedon, kings of, 157, 232.
Macguire, Irish rebel, 288.
Machell, Hugh, 354.
....., Margaret, wife of, 354.
....., Mr., 187.
Mackhugh, Fiffe, a rebel, 437.
Macraith, Bishop, 14.
Madden, Sir Fred., keeper of MSS., British Museum, opinion of, 310, 311.
Maddison, Lionel, letter of, 501.
Madeira, 431.
....., ships from, 173, 297.
....., ships to, 173, 431.
Madrid, 307.
....., college at, 376.
....., court at, 77, 157, 212, 370, 376.
....., letter dated from, 212.
....., prisoner at, 530, 553.
....., registers kept at, 169.
....., travellers to and from, 212, 376, 417, 443.
Maffett, Thos., lease to, 538.
Magdalynn, co. Norfolk, resident at, 401.
Magistrates, 104, 281, 418, 543.
Maidstone, mayor of, 306.
Maine, Duke of, *see* Mayenne.
Mainwaring, Sir Roger, 558.
....., ..., nephew of, 558.
Major, Justus, 251.
....., ..., deposition of, 251.
Malaga, corn, &c. from, 433.
....., ships to or from, 372, 465.
..... wine, 432.
Malatretta, Brittany, siege of, 145.

Malby, Capt. Hen., band of, 320.
Maldon, Essex, corn from, 325.
Male, yeoman of the, 530.
Malescourge, the (ship), 21, 261.
Malines or Mechlin, 40.
....., traveller to, 36.
....., bishopric of, 38, 55.
....., archdeacon of, 55.
"Mall," 40.
....., mother of, 40.
Mallory, Sir Wm., letter of, 167.
Malpico, report at, 499.
Malt, 147, 325.
....., prices of, 89, 101, 126, 384, 397.
Malvasia, Monsignor, 520.
Malvern, co. Worcester, lease of tithes in, 460.
Man, Isle of, 73.
....., bailiffs of, letter to, 82.
....., captain of, Sir T. Gerard, 82, 83 (2), 103.
....., comptroller of, 103.
....., defence of, 82, 83.
....., government of, 83.
....., grant of, to the Stanley family by Henry IV., 155.
....., munition sent to, 118 (2).
....., troops for, 83.
Manacles, the, ships at, 76.
Manchester, Christ College at, 45.
..... cottons, export of, 152.
....., traveller to, 560.
Maning, Randall, petition of, 119.
Manington, Wm., 242.
Manley, Thos., 121.
Manners, Roger, Earl of Rutland, 14, 96, 116, 472.
....., ..., letter to, 96.
....., Isabel, Countess of Rutland, grant to, 5.
Manners, Roger, servant of, 89.
Mannock, Thos., 236 (2), 240, 241, 242, 243, 245, 249–252.
....., ..., examination of, 245.
....., ..., letter to, 243.
"Manors, the," storehouses at Newcastle, 460.
Mansfeldt, Count (Pierre Ernest), 552.
....., Count Charles of, 157.
Mansfield, Sir R., 472.
Manson, Thos., 329.
Manwood, Peter, 224.
....., ..., licence to, 148.
....., Sir Roger, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 223, 224, 238, 243.
Map of Europe, Asia, and Africa, 35.
..... of Rye and Winchelsea, 137.
Mapledurham, Hampshire, 180.
Mapstock manor and castle, co. Warwick, 308.
Marazion, or Markjew, Cornwall, 172.
Marbury, Wm., 464, 467, 468, 470.
March chapel, Ely, 390.
Marche, Thos., 237, 249, 250.
....., ..., examinations of, 237, 241.
Marches, *see* England, marches of.
Marchioness, Lady, *see* Gorges.
Marden manor, Kent, rents of, 342, 352, 411.
Mardetor, M. de, payment to, 565.
Margate, Kent, 276.
....., letter dated from, 276.
....., sheriff of, 276.
....., travellers to, 276.
Margitts, Geo., letter of, 88.
Marim, Thos., 172.
Marine paymaster, *see* Langford, Roger.
Mariners, or sailors, 6, 77, 130, 189, 193, 199, 204, 255, 276, 289, 290, 358, 379, 540; and casual mentions of, *passim*.
....., almshouses, for, 105, 106.
....., bill for increasing, committee on, 537.
....., discharged, 67.
....., impress of, 4, 214, 486.
....., killed, 259.
....., lists of, 212.
....., maimed, 106.
....., names of, 3, 4, 9, 78, 79, 192, 193, 375, 535, 545.
....., payments of or for, 264, 297, 387, 388, 439, 442, 444, 478, 484 (2), 496, 500, 523.
....., proclamation to, 211.
..... serving the King of Spain, 193, 256, 257, 298, 301, 372.
....., sick, 456.
....., victualling of, 111, 121, 160, 161, 189–191, 211, 217, 231, 297, 304, 347. 350, 379, 389 (4), 416 (2), 563.
....., ..., estimates for, 457 (2), 530.
....., wages, &c. of, 121, 205, 211, 253, 347, 379, 389, 416, 499, 535, 536.
....., want of, 260, 451, 452, 456, 499, 536, 540,
Mark, co. Somerset, lease of tithes in, 460.
Markes, letter dated from, 442.
Market, clerk of the, report by, 564.
Markets, 47.
....., grants of license to hold, 5, 347, 443, 476.
Markham, Anne, 328.
....., Sir Griffin, 563.
..... John, senior, petition of, 328.
....., John, junior, 328.
....., Thos., 327.
....., ..., daughter of, 327.
Markjew, or Marazion, Cornwall, 172.
Marmaduke Hill, co. Lincoln, 460.
Marriage settlement, a, provisions for, 158.
Mars, 173.
Marseilles, governor of, 263.
....., ships at, 170.
....., surrender of, to Spain, reported, 170.
....., traveller from, 263.
Marsh, Thos., 352.

Marshal in the army, *see* Vere, Sir Fras.
....., Earl, of England, Howard, Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk, 341 (2).
Talbot, George, 6th Earl of Shrewsbury, 341.
..... of the Household, 159, 415, 517.
..... (French), 1, 8, 12, 143.
Marshall, Thos., grant to, 449.
Marshalsea prison, the, 179.
....., letters dated from 159, 294.
....., porter in, 63.
....., prisoners in, 159, 282, 294, 445.
Marshes, draining of, 458.
Marske, co. York, 460.
Marstow parsonage, co. Devon, 6.
Martianto, Francisco de, ship of, 139.
Martin, the (ship), 431.
Martin, near Salisbury, resident at, 304.
Martin, or the Adelantado, 520; *see also* Castile, Adelantado of.
Martin, Sir Rich., Alderman of London, 184, 376, 506.
....., ..., document signed by, 321.
....., ..., examination before, 176.
....., ..., letter of, 506.
....., Richard, offers by, 334 (2).
....., ..., payment to, 418.
....., Robt., mayor of Dartmouth, examination before, 80.
....., Roger, 151.
....., Shatteo or Chateau, 213.
....., ... consorts of, 78.
....., ..., execution of, 78.
Marwood, Wm., customer at Plymouth, 49, 71, 334.
....., ..., payments by, 362.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 71.
Mary I., Queen of England, 123, 226, 227, 230, 262, 359.
....., ..., coronation of, 340.
Mary, Queen of Scots, 86, 94, 339.
....., ..., death of, alluded to, 28, 65, 364,
....., ..., will of, 28, 65 (2).
....., ..., son of, *see* Scotland, James VI., King of.
Marygold of London, the, 362.
Mary Katherine, the (ship), 496.
..... Rose, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Maryquis, Wm., examination of, 260.
Mascall, Mr., 516.
Mascaremias, ex-viceroy of Brazil, 549.
Mascoll, *alias* Wyatt, Thos., letter of, 143.
Mason, Ant., *alias* Wickes, 509.
....., ..., letters of, 10 (2).
....., Simon, pardon to, 503.
....., Mr., 442.
Mass (Catholic), 79, 183, 295, 369, 370.
..... book, 420.
....., books relating to, 46.
....., money left for, 336, 337.
Mass—*cont.*
..... priest, 420.
Mass, Mons. de, 2.
Massam, Wm., 281.
..... and Company, 97.
Massey, Mr. (papist), 295.
Massie, Wm., pardon for, 353.
Massinger, Mr., 489, 497.
Massingham manor, Suffolk (?), grant of, 484.
Masson, or Le Masson, Jaques, 433.
....., ..., examination of, 433.
Masters, Geo., justice of the peace, 53, 62 (3), 63, 68.
....., ..., examination of, 113,
Masterson, Capt. Hen., 216, 221.
Masts, ships laden with, 432, 536.
Matherille, Spain, Adelantado at, 242.
Matheroes, or Matharis Isles (Madeiras), 297, 431.
"Mathias," 449.
Matinion, Marshal, 143.
Matlask, co. Norfolk, 342.
Matthew, the (ship), *see* St. Matthew.
Matthew, Tobias, dean of Durham, bishop of Durham, 47, 168, 348 (2), 355.
....., ..., document signed by, 321.
....., ..., letters of, 76, 183, 281.
....., ..., petition of, 47.
....., ..., wife of, 168.
....., Tobie, son of, 168, 361, 437.
....., ..., letter of, 331.
Matthewson, Barth., reward to, 351.
Maud, Bernard, 29.
Maudlin, a servant, 354.
Mauleverer, Sir Rich., letter of, 167.
Maxey, Edw., 435.
....., Mr., 12.
Maximilian II., Emperor of Germany, son of, 446.
Maxwell, David, 552.
....., Capt. Robt., 338.
Maxwells, the, 377.
Mayenne, or Maine, Duke of (Charles of Lorraine), 39, 40, 145.
....., ..., sons of, 39.
Maynard, Hen., secretary to Lord Burghley, 328.
....., ..., letter of, 307.
....., ..., letters to, 178, 306.
....., ..., other papers of, 128, 306, 366, 374, 401.
Mayne, near Cadiz, 261.
Meadow, Wm., 485.
Mechlin, *see* Malines.
Medeles, Don Pedro de, 78.
Medeley, Wm., 142.
....., ..., examination before, 142.
....., ..., letter of, 361.
....., ..., servant of, 142.
Medicines, 373.

Medina Sidonia, Duke of (Alfonso de Guzman, 7th Duke), 244 (2), 255, 258, 272.
Medkirk, Capt., 272.
Medler, John, 242.
Medway river, 290, 305.
Melson, Cornelis, 82.
Melsonby Richmond, Yorkshire, church of, 418.
Melton, Eliz., pardon for, 400.
Melven, ship built at, 289.
Menai, co. Anglesea, lease of lands in, 536.
Menvile, John, 224 (2).
Mercers' Company, London, 214, 329.
...., letter to, 281.
Merchandise, 86, 152, 260, 282.
..... in Calais, 272, 273, 274.
Merchant 'Adventurers' company of England or London, 17 (2), 99, 115, 307, 329, 330, 332–334, 361, 374, 402, 437, 515 (2), 519, 534, 548, 554, 555, 556, 559, 565.
...., governor of, 17 (2), 123; *see also* Saltonstall, Sir Rich.
...., ..., deputy, at Stade, *see* Ferrers, Thos.
...., ..., deputy at Middleburg, letter of, 388.
...., petition of, 119.
Merchant ships, *see* Ships.
..... strangers, 48, 251 (2), 298.
...., frauds by, 565.
....., the, *alias* Lord Dacre, 324.
Merchants, 19, 26, 43, 85, 86, 88, 97, 106, 127, 142, 143, 196, 202, 216, 223, 247, 250, 258, 285, 333, 334, 346, 380, 381, 393, 397, 410, 433, 483, 500, 514, 543, 548, 550, 552, 556, 559; *see also* Tin merchants, English, London, and Spanish merchants, and France, merchants in.
..... abroad, 91, 445, 548.
....., letter of, 78.
....., lists of, 412, 413.
....., names of, 21, 26, 49, 80, 97, 113, 146, 250, 251, 258, 260, 289, 304, 305, 346, 367, 272, 380, 395, 406, 436, 489, 506, 549.
....., offer by, 412.
....., petition of, 26.
....., reports by, 258, 259.
....., request by, 43.
...., ships built by, 117.
....., statute concerning, 314.
....., supplying the forces, 6, 21–23, 30, 44, 82, 98, 120, 141, 148, 379, 384, 385, 390, 395, 397, 398, 407 (2), 410, 414, 435, 448, 526, 559.
....., ..., ..., debts due to, 387.
....., ..., ..., payments to, 315, 345, 379, 380 (2), 447, 453, 494.
....., trading to Dantzic, petition of, 554.
....., voyages of, 67.
Merchants—*cont.*
....., (foreign), 36, 293, 385, 421 (2).
Mercœur, Duke of (Philip Emanuel de Lorraine), 140, 145, 309, 346, 367, 370.
....., ..., army of, 1.
....., ..., forces for, 370.
Mercury, 173.
....., the (ship), 214.
Meredith, John, 427.
....., Wm., paymaster of the Low Country forces, 394,407, 408, 410, 413, 485.
....., ..., accounts, &c. by, 374, 397, 407, 408, 417, 444, 471, 496, 503, 515, 534, 548.
....., ..., bond by, 413.
....., ..., deputy of, Chas. Keynell, 373, 471.
....., ..., grant to, 415.
....., ..., letter to, 489.
....., ..., letters and notes of, 373, 401, 407, 502, 507, 537.
....., ..., payments to, 414, 419, 538 (2) 559.
....., ..., sureties of, 405, 413, 442.
....., priest, 186.
Mere Honour, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Meriall, Mich., 459.
Merionethshire, muster master of, 556.
....., place in, 321.
Meriton, Geo., M.A., presentation to, 5.
Mermaid of London, the, 431.
Merrick, Gelly, Gilby, or Sir Gilby, 270, 273, 275 (3), 278–280, 528, 535 (2), 536.
....., ..., grants to, 9, 61, 62 (2).
....., ..., indenture by, 74.
....., ..., papers by, 283, 284.
....., ..., brother of, 284.
Merthyr Tydvill, co. Glamorgan, 486.
Meryweather, Capt. John, 1.
....., ..., letter of, 2.
Meskwell manor, *alias* Hatfield Bury, 460.
Messe, Charles de, general of the Spanish fleet, 79, 541.
Metal, new, 291.
Metham, Thos., certificate by, 166.
Mew or Seamew of London, the, 545 (2).
Mexico, ships for or from, 272, 375.
Mey, John, bishop of Carlisle, 354, 377.
....., ..., warrant for, 495.
....., ..., chancellor of, 354.
Michel, E., 526.
....., ..., note by, 526.
Michelet, Wm., 289, 290.
Michell, Thos., 418.
Mickelton parish, co. Gloucester, 149.
..... manor, co. Gloucester, assessment of, 259.
..... parsonage, 259.

Middleburg, 18, 45, 78, 513, 514, 554.
....., exports to, 515, 555.
....., letters dated from, 388, 485, 496, 548.
....., magistrates at, 513, 514, 516.
....., Merchant Adventurers at, 380, 402, 445.
....., ..., deputy governor of, letter of, 388.
....., money sent to, 379, 380, 407.
....., rate of exchange at, 25, 26, 367 (2), 379, 402, 524.
....., residents in, 514.
....., ships of, 409, 554.
....., ships to, 493.
....., travellers to, 39, 311, 402, 514.
....., troops in, clothing of, 563.
Middleham, bishopric of Durham, 460.
....., decree as to the rights of the tenants of, 155.
Middlemarsh grange, co. Dorset, 434.
Middlemore, Hen., 544, 545.
Middlesex, archdeacon of, Rich. Vaughan, 138.
....., brewers in, 307.
....., commissioners in, 400.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 125.
....., ..., letter to, 124.
....., higglers of, 107.
....., lands in, grants of, 271, 378, 384, 468, 530, 542.
....., native of, 535.
....., persons in, 47, 98, 335.
....., places in, 400, 443.
....., receiver general for, 10.
....., sheriffs of, 124, 125, 297, 400, 405.
....., troops in or from, 124, 125, 203.
....., troops raised in, 202, 400.
Middleton, Capt. Jno., 51.
..... and Company, 97.
Middleton, co. Warwick, 557.
..... manor, co. Kent, 411.
..... manor, co. York, 338.
Milan, 144.
....., letter dated from, 220.
....., Spanish troops in, 157.
Milcote, co. Warwick, resident at, 259.
Mildenhall parish, co. Suffolk, lease of tithes in, 321.
Mildmay, Sir Anth., 253, 288.
....., ..., ambassador to France, 304 (?), 437, 446, 447, 525, 526, 558.
....., Hum., 116.
....., Sir Thos., deputy lieutenant of Essex, 250.
....., ..., indenture by, 421.
....., ..., letter to, 112.
....., ..., letters of, 110, 115, 124.
....., Mr., 304.
Milford, or Milford Haven, 102, 129, 311, 312.
....., custom house at, letter dated from, 384.
....., customs' officers at, letters of, 321, 384.
....., designs against, 59, 67, 256, 446, 562 (2).
....., fortifications at, 99, 103, 117, 562.
....., persons at, 446.
....., poverty of, 321.
....., ships of, 285.
....., ships from, 556.
....., *alias* Peter, 311.
Military manœuvres, diagram of, 564.
Militia, *see* Trained bands.
Miller, Hugh, 322, 450.
....., Rich., grant to, 475.
....., Robt., 434.
Millom vicarage, Richmondshire, 490.
Millom, John, letter of, 371.
Mills, water, 336.
Mills, Rich., survey by, 97.
....., Thos., instructions to, 264.
....., Mr., 196, 197, 526.
Millward, John, B.D., presentation of, 323.
Milner, Rich., pardon to, 506.
....., Robt., grant by 546.
....., ..., leases to, 347, 383.
Milton, Wm., letter of, 225.
....., ..., father of, 225.
....., ..., cousin of, 225.
Milton vicarage, co. Chester, 469.
....., co. Dorset, resident at, 433.
....., co. Kent, 391.
....., ..., corn from, 325.
....., ..., fort, or Gravesend blockhouse, 503.
....., ..., manor of, rents of, 342, 352.
....., court-house at, 242.
....., marsh at, 242.
....., resident at, 225.
Mincing Lane (London), residents in, 97, 169.
Mineral and battery works, 461.
Mines, 152, 177, 178, 461, 462.
..... or Miners Royal, Company of, 99.
....., ..., governor of, 461.
Ministers, 12, 16 (2), 86, 87, 90, 94, 96, 106, 141, 142, 191, 208, 305, 388, 418, 469, *see also* Preachers.
Ministry, the, 33, 329.
Minories, Aldgate, London, 375.
....., letter dated from, 411.
Mint, the, 506.
....., accounts of, 153.
....., coining of money in, 506.
....., engraver of, 153.
....., farming of, 334 (2).
....., under treasurer of, 334.
....., warden of, 153.
Mintern, Mr., 184.

Mistress, the (ship), 483.
Mitchell, Mr., 125.
Models, catalogue of, 100.
Moffy, John, 84.
Molattas, the, 281.
Molesworth, John, lease to, 528.
Molineux, Emery, 433.
....., Frances, 57.
Molle, John, deputy paymaster to Sir Thos. Sherley, 11, 12, 21, 32 (2), 326, 376, 377, 397, 495, 525, 526.
....., ..., account by, 413.
....., ..., letters of, 398, 433.
Mollescroft, co. York, lands in, 352.
Molyns, Sir Mich., 557.
Molyneux (engineer), 303.
Monastic property, restitution, &c. of, 338, 339.
Monckton, co. Dorset, lands in, 566.
Mondragon (Don Christoval, governor of Antwerp), secretary of, 54.
Moneys, coin, &c., 26.
....., *alias* Holland cheese, 311.
....., convoy of, 396, 402, 403, 506.
....., exchange of, 23, 25, 26, 44, 213, 367, 379, 380, 384, 390, 392, 395, 407, 412 (2), 430, 494, 564.
....., export of, 425.
....., taken prize, &c., at Cadiz, 274 (2), 281, 287.
Monkgarth, or Ottringham marsh, co. York, lease of, 14.
Monmouthshire, 384, 395.
....., troops in, 130.
Monopolies, grants of, 120.
Monpensier, Duke of, 292.
Monsey, John, post, 360.
Monsieur (Francis, Duke of Alençon and Anjou), 23.
Monson, Sir Wm., *see* Mounson.
Montague, Viscounty of, 511.
Montgomeryshire, lands, &c. in, 404.
Montjoy, Lord, *see* Blount.
Montjoy, barony of, 511.
Moody, Mich., 37, 40, 54, 55.
....., ..., death of, 324.
Moomer, John, petition of, 146.
Moon, the (ship), 477.
Moor, Wm., mayor of Liverpool, pass by, 320.
Moore, or More, Geo., 28, 36, 39, 65.
....., ..., John, lease to, 12.
....., ..., Wm., grant to, 427.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 150.
....., ..., Sir Wm., examination before, 433.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 432.
....., ..., alderman, of London, 339, 368.
....., ..., ..., wife of, 368.
Moravian, a, 295.
Mordaunt, Jas., 512.
....., John, 512.
Mordecai, 534.
More, *see* Moore.
Morew, Giles, 121.
Morgan, Capt. Charles, 274.
....., ..., letters of, 20, 23.
....., Capt. Ed., 221.
....., Ha., letter of, 371.
....., Jas. Ap., lease to, 314.
....., Sir Matt., 278 (2), 279.
....., ..., declaration by, 273.
....., Sir Thos., 24, 300.
....., ..., company of, 174, 218, 300.
....., ..., widow of, petition of, 300.
....., ..., daughters of, 300.
....., Thomas, (Catholic), 36–38, 156.
....., Capt. Wm., 274.
....., ..., declaration of, 19.
....., ..., gift to, 433.
....., ..., grant to, 558.
....., Mr., 98.
Morice, Robt., grant to, 536.
....., Mr., 255.
Morlaix, 1, 15.
....., castle at, 2, 15.
....., governor of, 1.
....., letter dated from, 2.
....., merchants at, 259.
....., ships at, 2.
....., ships to or from, 259, 301.
....., trade with, 152.
....., traveller from, 258, 259.
Morley Wapentake, co. York, musters in, 166.
Morley, Mr., 184.
Morocco (Hamed), King of, 562.
Morpeth, co. Northumberland, muster in, 168.
Morrison, Sir Chas., 86.
....., ..., letters of, 86, 90.
....., ..., mother of, 90.
....., Capt. Rich., payment to, 384.
....., Mr., 184.
Morton, priest, 27, 28.
Moryson, Charles, lease to, 443.
....., Helen, lease to, 443.
....., Thos., lease to, 443.
Moscow, trade with, 222.
....., traveller from, 446.
Mosseponte, resident at, 356,
Mote, Thos., letter of, 371.
Mounson or Monson, Sir Wm., 275, 283, 285, 286, 484.
Mount, Mr., 526.
Mount, the (ship), 406.
..... Bay, 246.
...., English prisoners in, 78.
..... Edgecomb, letter dated from, 370.
..... Hellin, siege of, 437.
Mountjoy's Inn, London, grant of, 15.
Mousehole, burning of, 77 (2).

Mousehole, ships at, 77.
Mowse, Dr., 328.
Moyle, Walter, grant to, 493.
Muchland, co. Lancaster, 397.
Mules, 519.
Munday, John, 140.
Munition or ammunition, 118, 120, 129, 179, 191, 204 (2), 206, 222, 226, 270, 271, 296, 299, 305, 377, 381–383, 430, 439, 527.
....., export of, 362, 471.
..... for ships, 189, 403.
....., ships laden with, 257, 430.
....., want of, 362, 377.
..... at Calais, 273.
..... in the Tower, 81, 458.
..... (foreign), 244, 246, 249, 310, 320, 377, 481, 535, 550.
Munsey, Mr., 97.
Murray, Robt., 427.
Muscovy, 130.
Musgrave, Cuthbert, 253, 369.
....., Leonard, pardon to, 265.
Music, 170.
....., doctor of, 308.
Muster masters or musterers, 108, 110, 112, 115, 129, 134, 164, 249, 293, 294, 296, 542, 556, 564.
....., debts due to, 293.
....., payment for, 291.
Musters, 94, 99, 109, 116 (2), 125, 127, 128, 143, 144, 146, 163, 165–168, 171, 172, 207, 243–245, 249, 251–253, 271, 295, 309, 313, 332 (2), 525.
....., books or rolls of, 4, 143, 165, 238, 293, 294, 303, 312. 403.
....., commissaries of, or commissioners for, 152, 168 (2), 295, 307, 402, 412, 414, 434, 559.
....., ..., letters to, 383, 387.
....., officers of, 293.
Mutley, Geo., 356.
Mutton, *see* Sheep.
Myddleton, Thos., receiver of customs, 51, 56 (2), 58, 87.
....., ..., answer by, 81, 82.
....., ..., instructions for, 49.
....., ..., letters of, 12, 320, 442, 525.
....., ..., payment to, 138.
...., brother of, 320.
Myles, Hugh, grant to, 503.
Mylles, John, petition of, 149.
Mylls, Arthur, letter to, 258.
Mylor parish, co. Cornwall, mustering in, 171.

N

N., 341.
Namur, bishopric of, 38, 54.
Nantes, resident in, 146.
....., river of, 370.
....., ships to or from, 370, 498.
....., travellers to or from, 12, 346.
....., troops to, 370.
Napier, Sir John, 434.
....., Sir Robt., 434.
Naples, galleys of, 261.
....., ships from, 256.
....., Spanish troops at, 157.
Narrow Seas, 171, 277, 367, 440, 469, 481.
....., ships in, 111, 211, 234, 303, 332, 491, 523.
....., ..., payments or charges for, 214, 325, 332, 496, 507.
..... ships to, 67, 214, 368, 451, 521 (2).
....., ships from, 482.
Nash, Anth., receipt by, 297.
Nashe, Rich., petition of, 64.
Nassau, Henry Frederic, Count of, 563.
Nassau, admiral of, fleet of, 497.
Navarre, viceroy of, 78.
Navarrene, the, or King of Navarre (Henry IV., King of France), 36, 37, 216.
Navigation, bill for maintenance of, 537.
....., decay of, 555.
Navy, the, 67, 89, 120, 121, 128, 189–191, 207, 255 (2), 260, 261, 264, 272, 290, 294, 360, 372, 388, 439, 440, 481, 542; *see also* Fleet, English Ships, and Ships.
....., boats for, 168.
....., captains of, 242.
....., commander or general of, *see* Devereux, Earl of Essex.
..... commissioners of, 121.
....., counsellors for, 191.
....., designs against, 120, 212.
....., ministers for, 191.
....., money required for, 363.
....., officers of, 121, 191, 192 (2), 207, 208, 266 (2), 316, 447.
....., ..., assistant to, 396.
....., ..., certificates by, 387, 388.
....., ..., instructions, &c. for, 208, 248.
....., ordnance for, 403.
....., paymaster or deputy treasurer of, *see* Langford, Roger.
....., payments for, 265, 274, 356.
....., purveyors of, 314.
....., regulations for, 248, 439–441.
....., stores or provisions for or of, 103, 109, 117, 222, 264, 350, 380, 381, 382, 432, 435.
....., surveyors of, victuals for, 315; *see also* Quarles, Jas.
....., treasurer of, *see* Hawkins, Sir John.

Navy—*cont.*
....., victualler of, *see* Darell, Marmaduke.
....., victualling of, 164, 247, 416, 554 (2).
Neale, Jno., 122.
....., or Nele, Wm., auditor of the Exchequer, 81.
....., ..., declaration by, 215.
Neaste, Thos., pardon to, 433.
Needham, Mr., 235.
Needham, lands, &c. in, 404.
Negroes, 381.
Nele, *see* Neale.
Nelson, Chris., warrant to discharge, 5.
Neptune of Amsterdam, the, 376.
Nerva, trade with, 152.
Ness Island, sconces erected at, 227.
Nest, John, examination of, 53.
Neston, co. Chester, travellers to, 74.
Nether Coniscliff, bishopric of Durham, 406.
Netherdale, Yorkshire, 183.
Netherland merchants, 349.
Netherlands, the, 554, 560; *see also* Low Countries.
Netley Abbey, 351.
Nevern rectory, co. Pembroke, lease of, 298.
Nevill, Charles, Earl of Westmoreland (titular), 7, 29, 39, 219, 339, 369, 503, 521.
Nevill, or Nevyll de Latimer, Edm., 160.
....., or Neville, Hen., 297.
....., ..., letter of, 10.
....., Sir Hen., 270, 442.
....., Thos., D.D., dean of Canterbury, grants to, 444, 445, 540.
....., Mr., 153.
Newark-on-Trent, presentation to vicarage of, 315, 508.
Newborough, Geo., pardon for, 303.
Newbury, 10.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 420, 439, 543.
....., aldermen, &c. of, 428, 501.
....., arms in, 165.
....., coal ships of, 212.
....., coals at, suggested tax on, 212.
....., common council of, 502.
....., corn in, 347, 348, 501.
....., customs' officers at, 361, 365.
....., letters dated from, 42, 428, 502.
....., Manors storehouses at, 460.
....., mayor of, 428, 429, 501, 502.
....., ..., certificate by, 45.
....., merchants of, 425.
....., plague at, 348, 420, 501.
....., preachers in, 428.
....., residents in, 418, 501.
....., ..., letter of, 45.
....., ships from, 180.
....., ships to or for, 67.
....., storehouse at, 45.
....., subsidies and fifteenths not paid in, 212.
Newcastle-on-Tyne—*cont.*
....., town clerk of, 501.
....., travellers to or from, 251.
....., troops in, 165, 168.
Newcastle-under-Lyne, 332.
Newcomen, Thos., 361, 455.
Newenton manor, co. Bucks, grant of, 62.
New Forest, co. Hants, 351.
Newfoundland fishery, 106.
Newgate prison, London, 63, 220.
....., ..., marriage in, 180.
....., ..., pardon and gaol delivery at, 321.
....., ..., prisoners in or committed to, 180, 184, 328.
Newhall, Queen at, 421.
Newhaven, service in, 268.
Newlyn, Cornwall, burning of, 7.
Newman, Rich., 425.
....., ..., letter to, 212.
Newnton, domain of, 518.
Newport, ships of, 147.
Newport, Emanuel, controller at Bridgewater, letter of, 315.
New Rents, Holborn, 194.
Newstead, co. Notts, 546.
Newstreate, John, 224.
Newton, John, soldier, 236.
....., Mr., priest, 194.
Newton, lands in, 327.
..... Pinchbeck, lands in, 391.
Nicholas, Adrian, mayor of Canterbury, 224.
....., Geo., B.A., 504.
....., John, 504.
Nichols', J. G., progresses of Queen Elizabeth, papers printed in, 133, 134, 502.
Nicholson, Thos., 426, 459.
....., ..., letter of, 459.
Nicolls, John, grant to, 471.
Nicols, Mr., intelligence from, 311, 312.
Noblemen or nobility, 57, 65, 67, 94, 96, 103, 112, 117, 125, 128, 129, 152, 169, 177, 192, 203, 204, 217, 236, 237, 239, 281, 303, 311, 312, 335, 359, 368, 410, 421, 423, 433 (2), 474; *see also* Peers and Lords, House of.
....., allowances of wine to, custom free, 19.
....., ceremonial on creation of, 340.
....., counsels to, 341.
....., possessions of, 339.
....., survey of arms, pedigrees, &c. of, 341.
..... (foreign), 445.
Noblewomen, 129.
Nombre de Dios, 174.
....., ships to or from, 91, 209.
Nonpareil, the (ship), 66.
Nonsuch, letters dated from, 96, 99.
Norden, Ralph, 235, 240.
Norfolk, 332.
....., commissioners of, 400.
....., justice of peace for, 401.
....., justices of, pardon signed by, 475.

Norfolk—*cont.*
....., lands and places in, grants of, 62, 186, 308, 342, 391, 425, 427 (2), 484, 495, 500.
....., priests in, 362.
....., residents in, 390, 415.
....., sheriffs of, 400, 401 (2).
....., troops raised in, 400.
....., Duke of, *see* Howard.
Norham Castle, bishopric of Durham, 162.
....., lands, &c. in, 162.
Normanby, letter dated from, 140.
Normandy, 518.
....., arms taken to, 165.
....., forces from, 289.
....., English forces, in or sent to, 216, 221, 289 (2), 447, 563.
....., ..., payments for, 13, 31, 68, 271.
....., ..., ..., checks on, 31, 296.
....., treasurer at war for, *see* Sherley, Sir J.
Norris, Henry, Lord Norris of Rycott, Lord Lieut. of Oxfordshire, 317–319, 342–345, 400, 437.
....., ..., commission of lieutenancy to, 296.
....., ..., declaration before, 325.
....., ..., examinations before, 323 (2), 324 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 316, 318 (2), 319.
....., ..., letter to, 316.
....., ..., carter of, 317.
....., ..., servants of, 317, 323, 324, 342, 343.
....., Margaret, Lady Norris, 317.
....., ..., letter to, 502.
....., Sir Edward, governor of Ostend, 160, 347, 362, 525, 527.
....., ..., letter to, 164.
....., Sir Henry, 1, 7, 15, 318.
....., ..., troops of, 13.
....., ..., warrant by, 11.
Norris, Sir John, General of the English forces in the Low Countries, 11, 15; General in Ireland, 164, 289, 321, 437, 508.
....., ..., letters of, 1, 6, 7 (2), 8 (2), 12, 32.
....., ..., letters to, 1, 2 (2).
....., ..., payment by, 286.
....., ..., payments to, 21, 30.
....., ..., receipts by, 11, 21.
....., ..., servant of, 32.
....., ..., troops of, 13, 30, 37.
....., ..., warrant of, 21.
....., ... death of, 502.
....., ..., mother of, *see* Norris, Margaret, Lady.
....., ..., brother of, *see* Norris, Sir Henry.
Norris, John, grant to, 327.
Norris, John, of Old Radnor, pardon to, 353.
....., Thos., 37, 432.
....., Sir Thos., daughter of, 437.
Norroy king-at-arms, 341.
North, Roger, Lord North, Treasurer of the Household, and Lord Lieut. of Cambridgeshire, 281, 323, 400, 434, 450.
....., ..., commission to, 296.
North, Dorothy, Lady, 438, 492.
....., Sir John, 438, 492.
....., Sir Thomas, 243.
....., Mr. (fugitive abroad), 211 (2), 497.
....., prisoner, 42.
North, the, *see* England, north of.
....., or York, council of, 120, 160, 164, 166, 267, 377, 418, 501, 502.
....., ..., admission to, 93.
....., ..., articles against, 267—8.
....., ..., clerk of, 93.
....., ..., courts of, 369.
....., ..., examiner's office at, 369, 377.
....., ..., letter to, 293.
....., ..., letters of, 143, 267, 369.
....., ..., paper by, 268.
....., ..., president of, 368, 377; *see also* Hastings, Earl of Huntingdon.
....., ..., proceedings of, 267, 268, 428.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Beale, Rob., and Ferne, John.
....., ships from, 179, 298.
Northampton fair, 344.
....., letter dated from, 210.
....., Earl of, *see* Howard, Lord Henry.
....., Marchioness of, *see* Gorges.
Northamptonshire 438, 553.
....., commissioners in, 400.
....., lieutenants of, 98.
....., persons in, 98.
....., places in, 6, 25, 61, 62, 176 (2), 324, 347, 353, 355, 494, 425, 490, 508, 558.
....., sheriff of, 400.
....., troops raised in, 400.
North Channel, 79.
..... or Northern Cape, 463.
....., ..., letter dated from, 417.
...., ships to or from, 463, 465, 480.
Northern dozens, 517.
..... tongue, 87.
Northfleet, Kent, lands in, 391.
....., ..., parsonage, presentation to, 292, 294.
North Foreland, ships at, 276.
Northstoke manor, co. Sussex, 495.
Northumberland, 143, 347, 542.
....., decay of tillage in, 420.
....., musters in, 168.
....., persons at, 42.
....., places in, 9, 16, 168, 176, 292, 306, 460.
....., poverty in, 347, 348, 420.
....., travellers to or from, 309, 348.

Northumberland, Earl and Countess of, *see* Percy.
North Wales, *see* Wales, North.
Norton, John, leases to, 353, 469.
Norway, ships from, 432.
Norwich, letter dated from, 170.
....., stuff, 103.
....., diocese of, soldiers furnished by, 175, 302.
....., bishop of (Redman, Wm.), 1, 2 (2), 8, 155, 247, 302.
....., ..., letter of, 170.
....., ..., letter to, 558.
....., ..., money supplied by, for troops, 195.
....., prebendary of, 558.
Notaries, public, 137, 162, 228 (2).
Nott, Jas., gift to, 454.
Notte, John, mayor of Canterbury, 224.
....., John, yeoman of the guard, assignment to, 371.
Nottingham, Earl of, *see* Howard, Charles.
Nottinghamshire, 408.
....., persons in, 98.
....., places in, 46 (2), 48, 316, 338, 342, 352, 414, 546, 557 (2).
....., residents in, 46.
Nova Hispania or Spagna, admirals' ships of 272.
....., Spaniards in, 290.
Nugent, Chris., 9th Lord Delvin, 100.
Nuncio, the, *see* Pope, Nuncio o .
Nunnington Mansion House, co. Kent, 391.
Nuremberg, resident at, 361.
Nutmeg, 225.
Nycalson, Otes, 561.

O.

O. R., 496.
Oakamness, ship at, 305.
Oakham, co. Rutland, 398.
Oakum, 173.
Oaths of supremacy, taking of, 270, 404, 444.
....., condemnation of, 158.
Oatlands, palace at, payments for repair of, 260.
Oats, *see* Corn.
O'Conor, Cahil, 360.
....., family of, 360.
O'Connor, Owen, Bishop of Killala, 360.
Odiham vicarage, co. Hants, presentation to, 558.
O'Donnell, Irish rebel, 288.
Œdipus, 54.
Officers, civil, 116, 120, 153, 254, 335.
....., military, 191, 192, 209, 226, 249, 273, 293 (2), 303, 305, 527 ; also casual mentions of, *passim* ; *see also* Soldiers, officers of.
Offley, or Ofley, Thos., alderman of London, 276, 361.
....., ..., grant to, 504.
Ogan, or Wogan, Sir John, 384,
Ogle, Mr. or Capt., 116.
Ogleby, Jno., 42.
....., Ogilby, or Ogilvy, Pury, 42, 54, 56, 145, 312, 313, 338.
....., Robt., 42.
Oil, 152, 285, 432, 488.
....., customs on, 556.
....., ships laden with, 244, 258, 284, 459.
Okelake Mills, co. Radnor, lease of, 352.
Old Bailey, London, resident in, 177.
Oldfield, Clement, 17.
Oldham, John, grant to, 466.
Old Radnor, co. Radnor, resident at, 353.
Oldsworth, auditor to the Earl of Essex, 476.
Oliver, Jno., 99.
....., ..., wife of, 127.
....., Rich., pardon for, 271.
....., Thos., pardon for, 417.
O'Neil, Hugh, Earl of Tyrone, 19, 39, 40, 156, 164, 310, 479, 530, 546.
....., ..., army of, 37, 391, 479.
....., ..., attempt to poison, 14.
....., ..., forces for, 40.
....., ..., son of, 326.
Oporto, residents in, 172.
....., ships at, 417.
....., ships building at, 173.
Oranges, 152, 172, 173, 432.
Ordnance, 102, 103, 119, 127, 129, 163, 171, 176, 191, 212, 219, 226, 227, 244, 255, 305, 310, 352, 366, 382, 403, 542, 562.
....., applications for, 377.
....., brass, 160, 271, 273, 317, 344, 347, 351.
..... clerks, 381–383, 403.
..... commissioners, 154.
....., deliveries of, 349, 382.
....., export of, 152, 153, 526.
....., iron, 160, 273, 347, 351.
....., ..., export of, 526.
....., lieutenant of, *see* Carew, Sir George.
....., master of, 199, 403, 434, 441 ; *see also* Dudley, late Earl of Warwick, and Devereux, Earl of Essex.
....., money required for, 363.
..... office, 81, 191, 381, 383.
..... officers, 101, 381–383, 403.
...., allowances to, 154, 315.
...., warrants to, 447, 458.
..... on ships, 160, 261, 382, 409.

Ordnance—*cont.*
....., payment for, 103, 313.
..... stores, 97, 100, 117, 221, 382, 383, 403, 409, 411.
...., keeper of, 403,
....., surveyor of, 560.
....., transport of, 99, 102.
....., want of, 217, 362, 536, 556.
..... (foreign), 2, 78, 79, 140, 258, 259, 271, 273, 301, 417, 431, 535, 536.
Ores, 461, 462.
Orleans, traveller to, 293.
Ormond, Earl of, *see* Boleyn Sir T., and Butler, Thos.
Orpheus, 277.
Osborn, Mr. 479, 483.
Osborne, John, Lord Treasurer's remembrancer in the exchequer, 413.
Oseley, Nich., grant to, 492.
Osland, Edw., report of, 374.
Osley, Capt., 211.
Ossory, Earl of, *see* Butler.
Ostend, 160, 362, 373, 495, 497, 527.
....., burghers of, 407, 408, 410, 414, 559.
....., cannon sent to, 525.
....., captains of, at, or from, 6, 45, 80, 528.
....., garrisons of, 45, 296, 410.
....., ..., provisions for, 138, 528.
....., governor of, *see* Norris, Sir Edw.
....., money sent to, 379, 402.
....., payments at or for, 403, 527, 539.
....., ships at or near, 497, 527, 563.
....., ships to, 524.
....., siege of, preparations for, 34, 200, 524, 525 (2), 527.
....., soldiers at, to, or from, 288, 426, 527, 537, 538 (2), 548.
....., ..., levied for, 288.
....., travellers from, 527.
Otford, Kent, Queen's manor house at, 239.
....., resident near, 239.
Ottringham, or Monkgarth Marsh, co. York, lease of the manor of, 14.
Ouse, the, 24.
..... and Derwent, wapentake of, muster of troops in, 166.
Outports, surveyors of, letter of, 525 ; *see also* England, port towns of.
Overburie, Nich., 149.
Over Coniscliff, co. Durham, 406.
Overton, Wm., bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 195, 276.
Overy slips, co. Suffolk, 24.
Owen, Edw., pardon to, 439.
....., Hugh, Jesuit, 10, 25, 36, 37, 54 (2), 85, 178, 309, 324.
....., ..., designs of, against the Queen, 213.
....., John, letter of, 381.
....., Lewis, messenger, 185.
Owen, Thomas, justice of Common Pleas, 497.
....., *alias* Boye, Guill. de, 312.
Oxen, 163.
....., ancient rates for provision of, 70.
....., composition for, 155, 156.
Oxenbreg, Mr., 337.
Oxenfield, co. York, 12.
Oxford, 59, 361, 373, 567.
..... gaol, prisoner in, 150.
....., letters, &c. dated from, 168, 304, 340, 361.
....., resident at, 265.
....., diocese of, soldiers furnished by, 175, 276.
Oxford, Earl of, *see* Vere.
..... University, 228, 415.
...., chancellor of, Sackville, Lord Buckhurst, 227.
...., physic lectureship of, 426.
...., student from, 376.
...., colleges of, viz.:—
All Souls, provost, &c. of, letter to, 496.
Brazenose, student of, 496.
Christchurch, almsrooms in, 390, 447.
....., dean of (James, Wm.), 247 ; Ravis, Thos., 361.
....., dean and chapter of, 154, 161 (2), 162.
....., canons or prebendaries of, 161.
....., letter dated from, 373.
....., rents of, 161.
....., students of, 161 (2), 162.
....., ..., decree on allowances to, 161, 162.
....., ..., letter to, 161.
New, 227 (2), 231.
....., founder of, 230.
....., letters dated from, 230, 231.
....., warden of, letters of, 230 (2), 415.
....., warden and fellows of, 227, 228.
....., ..., letter of, 230.
Oxfordshire, armour in, 344.
....., commission of lieutenancy for, 296, 297.
....., high sheriff of, 318.
....., intended rebellion in, 316-320, 323, 324, 325, 343-345.
....., ..., persons concerned in, 322 (4).
....., lands in, grant of, 61 (2).
....., lieutenant of, lord, Lord Norris, letter of, 316.
....., ..., letter to, 150.
....., lieutenants of, deputy, *see* Spencer, Sir Wm., and Cope, Sir Anth.
....., places in, 61, 148, 149, 259, 314, 316, 317, 319, 323, 343-345.

Oxfordshire—*cont.*
....., raising troops in, 400.
....., residents in, 118.
Oysters, 245, 249.

P.

P., Ro., letter of, 366.
P. T., protection for, 84.
Packington, Sir John, 16.
Paddington (London), 248.
Paddon, Robt., lease to, 353.
Padilla, Don Martin de, *see* Castile, Adelantado of.
Padstow, co. Cornwall, 79.
Page, Wm., lease to, 460.
Paget, Thomas, 3rd Lord Paget, lands of, 468.
....., William, afterwards 4th Lord Paget, 552.
....., ..., grant to, 468.
....., Charles, 36, 37, 40, 41, 54, 309, 436, 503.
....., ..., letters of, 38, 55, 552.
....., ..., nephew of, William, 4th Lord Paget, 552.
Pagetts manor, co. Stafford, 468.
Paice, Rich., 6.
Painter, Robert, or old, 178.
....., Wm., 365.
Palatinate, the, troops from, 563.
Palatine, Count (Elector Palatine or Palsgrave of the Rhine, Frederic IV.), 449, 529, 553.
....., Duke Casimir, Administrator and Prince Palatine, 361.
Palavicino, Anne, Lady, 186, 187.
....., Batina, 186.
....., Fabritio, 187.
....., or Polohoven, Sir Horatio, 102 (?), 514.
....., ..., intelligencers of, 568.
....., ..., letters of, 180, 307.
....., ..., letter to, 181.
....., ..., payment to, 565.
....., ..., will of, 186, 187.
....., ..., ..., executors of, 187.
....., ..., servants of, 186, 196.
....., ..., sons and daughters of, 186, 187.
....., ..., brothers of, 187.
....., Justiniano, 186, 187.
Palgrave, Sir Fras., Deputy Keeper of Public Records, opinion of, 310.
Palmer, Edm., 358.
....., ..., letters of, 77, 213, 257.
Palmer, Sir Hen., 119, 172, 197, 198, 200, 253, 296, 526.
....., ..., execution of (reported), 346, 347.
....., ..., fleet of, 89, 91, 303, 406, 496, 523, 524.
....., ..., letters of, 219, 257, 498.
....., John, examination before, 185.
....., John, B.D., presentation of, 351.
....., John, D.D., grant to, of Peterborough deanery, 540.
....., Thomas, high sheriff of Kent, 224.
....., Sir Thos., 526.
....., Mr., Queen's chaplain, 13, 186.
Palsgrave, the, *see* Palatine Count.
Pambo, Marcus de, 550.
Pamphlets, *see* Books.
Panama, travellers from, 174.
....., ships to or from, 209.
Pannington manor, grant of, 349.
Paper, 276, 285.
..... mills, license to erect, 450.
Papistry, 74, 418.
Papists, *see* Catholics, Seminaries, and Jesuits.
Pardons, grants of, 11, 13, 353, 405, 415, 530.
....., ..., for burglary, 321 (2), 353, 390, 408, 433, 495, 506.
....., ..., for coining and clipping money, &c., 427, 457, 486.
....., ..., for felony, 265, 321, 400, 404, 438, 443 (2), 498.
....., ..., for forgery, 425.
....., ..., for horse stealing, 9, 400, 408 (2), 457, 486, 503 (2).
....., ..., for manslaughter, 271, 321, 406, 417, 454, 455.
....., ..., for misdemeanor, 439.
....., ..., for murder, 417, 428.
....., ..., for not coming to church, 425.
....., ..., for receiving a burglar, 378, 428.
....., ..., for receiving priests, 439.
....., ..., for receiving stolen cattle, 448.
....., ..., for robbery, 14, 303, 306, 321, 322, 347, 353, 427, 428, 438, 475 (2), 503.
....., ..., for witchcraft, 400, 406.
Paris, ambassador at, 437.
....., dearth in, 40.
....., letter dated from, 106.
....., persons at, 220, 321, 521, 568.
....., travellers to or from, 8, 263, 288.
Parish, Hen., 442.
Parker, Christ., pardon for, 11.
....., Jas., grant to, 475.
....., ..., family of, 475.
....., John, 475.
....., Joyce, 475.

Parker, Sir Nich., 397, 417, 526, 546.
....., ..., company of, 387.
....., ..., letter of, 275.
....., ..., payments to, 390, 424.
....., Roger, B.D., presentation of, 415.
....., Wm., 292.
....., Mr., 429.
Parkes, Hum., letter of, 491.
Parkin, John, 545.
Parkins, Dr. Chr., late ambassador to Denmark, letters of, 64, 115, 117, 125, 130, 159, 162 (2), 183, 188, 408, 492, 499, 500, 543, 548.
....., ..., notes by, 122.
Parkinson, D., 40.
....., Capt. Jas., 192.
Parks, grants of, 2, 9.
....., keepers of, 262, 450.
Parlaunt, *alias* Levings, manor, co. Bucks, grant of, 468.
Parliament, 12, 47, 88, 339 (2), 449 (2), 482, 497, 498, 510, 518, 532, 542, 543, 546, 551, 553, 555, 561 ; *see also* Lords and Commons, Houses of.
....., Acts or Bills in, 510, 531, 537, 541, 542 (4), 544, 545, 549, 550 (3).
....., Acts or Statutes of, 153, 184, 314, 327, 329, 427.
....., clerk of, 10 (2), 505, 509.
....., committees of, 550.
....., list of places sending burgesses to, 541.
....., lords or peers of, 125, 511, 532.
....., notes for the, 541.
....., priority of place in, 531.
....., proceedings in, 544.
....., records of, 510.
....., subsidies in, 12, 349.
..... of the Hanse Towns, 115, 117.
Parma, Duke of (Alexander Farnese), late governor of the Low Countries, 10, 333.
....., ..., suspicions of his being poisoned, 19.
Parphey, Wm., mayor of Bristol, letter of, 189.
Parr, Wm., Baron Parr, 25.
....., John, 492.
Parry, John, 384.
....., Tobias, confession of, 554.
....., Capt. Thos., declaration by, 276.
....., ..., interrogations for examination of, 275.
....., Sir Thos., 297.
....., Wm., 361.
Parsons, Robt., Jesuit, 20, 25, 37, 38, 40, 41, 54, 55, 144, 146, 324, 338 (2), 356, 364, 375, 568.
....., ..., books, &c. written by, 55, 338, 339 (2).
....., ..., design to make him a cardinal, 43, 54.
Partheriche, Wm., 223, 224 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 81, 331.
Paschall, Justice, 252, 421.
Paskowe, Wm., letter of, 76.
Pasquil, a, 183.
Passage, the, ships from, 140.
....., ships to, 77.
....., ships in, 77, 78.
....., troops at, 78.
Passes or passports, 387, 408.
...., alluded to, 36, 39, 84, 85, 142, 211, 216, 219, 291, 295, 304, 377, 436, 538.
..... for ships, 178.
Pastrana, Duke of, 10, 145.
Patents, making of, 184.
Patrington, co. York, 425.
Patten, Col., 37, 39.
Paulers-Pury park, co. Northampton, grant of lands in, 176.
....., ..., lease of, 176.
Paulet, Wm., 1st Marquis of Winchester, 192.
....., Wm., 3rd Marquis of Winchester, 192, 400 (2).
....., ..., commission to, 507.
....., ..., letter to, 301.
Paulet or Powlet, Sir Anth., captain of Jersey, 387, 498.
....., ..., commission to, 454.
Paul's Fair, Bristol, 52.
Paul's or St. Paul's (London), resident in, 151.
Pavilia or Padilla, Don Martin de, *see* Castile, Adelantado of.
Pawlett, Sir Amias, 156.
Pawlin, Thos., pardon to, 9.
Pawton manor, co. Cornwall, lease of, 347.
Payne, John, M.A., 351.
....., Thos., vice-admiral of Cornwall, 545.
....., Mr., 287.
Payton, Richard, 424 (2).
Peares, Rich., 76.
Pearls, 152, 223, 266, 283.
....., merchant of, 223.
Pearsall, Mr., 46, 52, 57.
....., ..., wife of, 50.
....., ..., son of, 50.
Peas, prices of, 89, 126.
Peasemarsh, co. Sussex, resident in, 137.
Peck, alnager of new draperies, 34, 65.
Pedigrees, 158 (5).
Pedrosa, Bernabe de, victualler to the Spanish fleet, 377.
Peeas, Walter, 561.
Peece, Dr., 177.
Peeresses, subsidies paid by, 550.
Peers, 132, 511 ; *see also* Noblemen and Lords, House of.
....., lists of, 549, 550 (2).
....., subsidies paid by, 550.

Pelham, Herbert, 326.
....., ..., sons of, 326.
Pell, Wm., M.A., presentation of, 315.
Pell office, Exchequer, 356.
Pells, clerk of, *see* Wardour, Edw.
Pembroke, Earl and Countess of, *see* Herbert.
Pembroke priory, South Wales, grant of, 62.
Pembrokeshire, corn in, price of, 384.
....., lands and places in, 74, 298, 427 (2).
Pempole, Brittany, 1, 2.
....., garrison at, 11, 61.
....., gentry of, 61.
....., letters dated from, 6, 11.
....., persons at, 7, 8, 32.
....., ships at, 7.
....., troops from, 12.
....., troops at or near, 12, 61.
Pendennis Castle, 172.
....., captain of, 192.
....., ..., allowances for, 192.
....., designs against, 172.
....., fortifying of, 171, 172.
....., letters dated from, 171, 172.
....., troops for, 163, 171.
Peniston, Robt., pardon to, 13.
Penmark, town of, 79.
Pennell, Edw., 352.
Penniston, co. York, woollen goods in, 35.
Penrhyn, co. Cornwall, 171.
....., designs against, 172.
....., letter dated from, 172.
....., residents at, 172, 553.
Pensioners, *see* Gentleman pensioners.
Pensions, grants of, 9, 222, 292, 298, 308, 345, 390, 427, 429, 466 (3), 476, 503.
..... solicited, 349.
Penwarne, Rich., 136.
Penzance, burning of, 77, 79, 172, 211.
....., troops at, 77.
....., the Green beyond, letter dated from, 77.
Pepper taken prize, 76, 102.
Pepper, Walter, letter of, 185.
Percival, Christ., offer by, 445.
Percy, Henry, 21st Earl of Northumberland, 253, 267, 491.
....., ..., ancestors of, 491.
....., ..., lease to, 306.
....., Dorothy, Countess of Northumberland, 490.
....., Lord Henry, 266.
Percy, Sir Chas., 527.
....., ——, 40.
Perez, Sir Antonio, letter of, 221.
....., Captain, 528.
Periam, Sir William, lord chief baron of the Exchequer, 13, 52 (2), 58, 266, 454.
...., ..., examinations before, 62, 64, 68, 113.
....., ..., lease to, 536.
Perkins, Mr., 212.
Pernambuco, or Fernambuco, or Fernando Buck, Brazil, 75, 549.
....., prizes taken at, 77.
....., ships from, 549.
....., taking of, 75.
Perne, Rich., examination of, 172.
Perpignan, army in, 547.
Perrott, Sir John, 427, 510.
....., ..., lands of, 490, 491, 508.
....., Thos., 491.
Perry, Mr., 151.
Persia, kings of, pedigree of, 157.
Peter, Sir John, 421.
....., Martyr, 56.
Peter, *alias* Milford, 311.
....., the (ship), 455.
Peterborough, resident in, 399.
....., diocese of, 210, 388, 396.
....., bishop of (Howland, Rich.), 210, 527.
....., bishop and clergy of, soldiers supplied by, 210, 302.
....., deanery of, grant of, 540.
....., almsroom in, grant of, 466.
Peterhouse, Cambridge, master and fellows of, letter to, 466.
Peters, Lucas, of Denmark, report of, 211.
Petersfield chapel, Winchester, 349.
Peterson, Adrian, confession of, 172.
....., Roloff, 17, 18, 31, 105, 119 (2), 120, 219, 539, 543.
....., ..., letter of, 518.
Petit, John, letters of, 364, 390, 419, 494, 503, 509, 520.
....., Mr., 526.
Petre, Sir John, 110.
....., ..., letters of, 110, 115, 124.
....., ..., letter to, 112.
Petrockshere hundred, Cornwall, 140.
Pett, Capt. Phineas, 121.
Pettels, *alias* Langford Place, Essex, 308.
Pewsham Forest, co. Wilts, game in, 558.
....., keeper or warden of, 149, 345.
Pewter, export of, 75.
Pewterers, the, 81.
..... Company, London, 58.
Peyton, John, 296.
....., Sir John, lieutenant of the Tower, 434, 438.
....., ..., statement by, 179.
....., Thos., customer of Plymouth, 71.
....., ..., letter of, 49.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 49, 71.
Phelippes, Thomas (the decipherer), Custom house officer, 24, 508.
....., ..., lands of, 539.
....., ..., letters to (1595), 151.
....., ..., ... (1596), 178, 179.
....., ..., ... (1597), (as Peter Halins), 364, 390, 419, 494, 503, 509, 520.

Phelippes, Thomas (the decipherer)—*cont.*
....., ..., letter of, 54.
....., ..., letters deciphered by, 38 (2), 40, 41, 55, 313.
....., ..., notes and endorsements by, 40, 55, 178, 311, 312, 365, 391, 419, 494, 503, 509, 520, 521, 534.
....., ..., other papers of, 338, 339.
Phelipps, Mr., advice of, 555.
Philautia, 132.
....., speech of, 133, 134.
Philip, King of Macedon, 232.
Philip, or St. Philip, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Philippes, Wm., lease to, 2.
Phillipes, Edw., justice of peace, 156.
....., John, deputy mayor of Plymouth, confessions before, 172 (2).
Phillips, Augustine, petition of, 310.
....., Thos., 447.
....., Wm., 425.
Philopater (Andrea, pseudonyme for Cresswell or Parsons), 37.
Picardy, 37, 40, 198, 376.
....., army in, or troops for or to, 289 (2), 291, 304, 453, 562.
....., ..., apparel for, 401, 466, 512.
....., ..., charges of, 221, 326, 367, 374 (2), 380, 410, 435 (2).
....., ..., colonels, captains, &c. of, 291 (2), 292, 374, 392, 414, 435 (2), 559.
....., ..., paymaster of, at, 376.
....., ..., payments for, 380, 386, 390, 396 (2), 398, 406, 413, 414, 453, 454, 502, 521, 541, 548, 559, 563.
....., ..., payments due at, 401, 412.
....., ..., powder and munition for, 471.
....., ..., treasurer at war for, *see* Sherley, Sir T., 447.
....., governor of, St. Pol, Count de, 40, 309.
....., ..., letter of, 198.
....., troops from, 523, 531, 537, 538 (2), 548.
Pickering, Anne, 354.
....., ..., mother of, 354.
....., Morice, keeper of the Gatehouse, allowances to, 4, 201.
....., Thos., 354.
Pickering forest, co. York, 556.
....., rectory and parsonage, assignment of, 11.
Pickford, a Jesuit, 370.
Picquigny, letter dated from, 405.
Pictures, 180, 347.
Piddletrenthide farm, co. Dorset, 438.
Piers, John, Archbishop of York, 8.
....., Stephen, of the wardrobe, 159.
....., Walter, 96.
....., justice of peace in Ireland, offer by, 264.
Pigott, Eliz., grant to, 345.
....., Capt. Geo., 345.
Pilchards, export of, 194.
....., impost on, 61, 194, 218, 366.
Pilkington, James, bishop of Durham, 184.
Pillory, the, 63, 137, 331, 438.
Pimrose, Hen., 75.
Pineda, John de, Father, 488.
....., ..., book of, 488.
....., ..., note by, 488.
Pipe office, 184, 254, 413, 539.
....., clerks of, 184, 255, 338.
....., fees in, 254, 255.
....., leases passing through, 254.
....., messengers in, 254.
Piracy, 426.
Pirates, 217, 417.
Pitch, 152, 173, 290.
Pitts, Rich., 361.
Place Teg, co. Flint, resident at, 448.
Plague, sickness or contagion, 350, 351, 547, 550.
..... in London, 18, 45, 310.
..... in the northern counties, 347, 420, 501.
..... in Spain, *see* Spain, fleet and ships of.
Plan of a fortification, 331.
Plans, catalogue of, 100.
Plantagenet, Edw., *alias* Crouchback, descendant of, 28.
Plasterers' Company, London, ratification of acts of, 353.
Plate, 172, 231, 266, 270, 273, 274 (2), 280, 283, 285, 287, 309, 326, 363, 418, 490, 539.
....., ryals of, 172, 326, 551, 560.
Players, 310.
Playhouses, 310 (2).
Playing cards, 389.
Plays, 352.
Plesses, Northumberland, lease of grain in, 9.
Plumpton, Thos., note by, 353.
....., ..., note signed by, 432.
Plymouth, 76, 81, 111, 130, 172, 174, 191, 205, 210, 253, 264, 367, 451, 452, 456, 466, 471, 473, 534.
....., betrayal of, to the Spaniards, 547.
....., commissioners for prizes at, 264.
....., ..., report by, 266 (2).
....., customs' officers at, 71, 220, 297, 322, 334.
....., ..., letter of, 49.
....., defence of, 305, 546, 549.
....., designs, &c. against, 114, 277, 520, 530, 547, 549.
..... fort or castle, 530.
...., captain of, *see* Gorges, Sir Ferd.
....., ..., letters dated from, 385, 398, 546 (3), 547, 549.

Plymouth—*cont.*
....., fortifications of, 61, 99, 111, 114, 115, 117, 130, 201, 218, 362, 366, 368, 373, 385, 476.
....., ..., contributions for, 92, 112, 146.
....., ..., payments for, 111, 178 (2), 301, 362, 366 (2), 368.
....., ..., plan of, 378.
....., island of, 111.
....., letters dated from, (1595): 41, 49, 73, 75, 76, 80, 81, 92 (2), 93, 101, 111, 114, 136, 141, 142, 144.
....., ..., (1596): 170, 173, 174 (2), 185, 192, 201 (2), 209–211, 266, 276, 302, 322.
....., ..., (1597): 342, 358, 368, 373, 406, 426, 433, 443, 445, 448, 451, 455 (2), 456 (2), 459, 463, 464, 466–468, 470, 472 (2), 480 (3), 481, 528, 544, 548.
....., mayor of, 141, 143, 192, 284, 297, 385, 396, 478.
....., ..., letters of, 111, 114, 136, 142, 433.
....., ..., deputy, 172, 173, 185.
....., merchant of, 549.
....., noblemen at, 222, 489 (3).
....., pilchards transported from, duty on, 218.
....., places in, 381.
....., prisoner at, 141.
..... provisions delivered at, 274, 526.
....., residents at, 18, 41, 73, 141, 259, 276, (2), 283, 358, 370, 385, 426.
....., ships at, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77 (2), 90 (2), 92, 93, 130, 170, 225, 264, 368, 452, 456, 457, 468, 470, 472, 481.
....., ships of, 174.
....., ships to or from, 67 (?), 76, 143, 145, 180, 189, 202, 209, 210, 246, 264, 273, 285, 342, 375, 446, 458, 463, 467 (2), 563.
....., sickness at, 463.
....., storehouses at, 121.
....., stores sent to, 264, 417.
....., travellers to or from, 10, 142, 143, 213, 258, 259, 271, 283, 368, 373, 385, 445, 486, 487.
....., troops in, 114, 115, 211, 289, 366, 546.
....., ..., payments for, 541.
....., troops for, 174, 175.
....., troops to or from, 51, 174, 218, 220, 456, 478, 526.
..... Sound, letters dated from, 452 (2).
...., ships in or from, 452, 480.
Plympton, co. Devon, tin coined in, 70.
Poetry, 33, 131, 133, 304.
Poick, co. Worcester, resident at, 97.
Pointall, ships to or from, 237.
Poisons, 568.
Poland, King of (Sigismund III.), 339, 474, 530.
....., ..., ancestors of, 474.
Poland, 115, 481.
..... ambassador from, or Polart, 473, 476, 500.
....., trade with, 64.
Poldavy Bay, 79.
....., massacre at, 79.
Pole, Thos. Widmore, priest, 8.
Pollard, Geo., grants to, 149, 345.
Poll tax, 12.
Polly, 237, 241.
....., Sir John, 514.
Polovohen, or Palavicini, Sir Horatio, 513, 514.
Polwhele, priest, 85.
Pomerania, Duke of (John Frederic the Strong), 553.
Pomfret, Thos., note by, 52.
Pomfret Castle, 551.
Pont de Mar Bridge, 488.
Poole, burning of, 77.
....., letters dated from, 216, 349.
....., traveller to, 349.
....., Brocksie Castle at, 216.
Pooley, John, 197, 280 (2).
Pooly, Mr., 29.
Poor, the, college for, 363.
....., rising of, for food, 316–320, 323–325, 343–345, 401.
Poore, Capt. Hen., 454, 495.
Pope, Thos., petition of, 310.
Pope, the, 102, 126, 355 (2), 359.
Pope Clement VIII., 29, 37, 41, 54, 60, 180, 356, 374, 552.
....., *alias* Harris, Matt., 311, 312.
....., transactions of, with the King of Scotland, 27, 28, 43, 65, 315, 338, 494, 520.
....., transactions of in reference to England, 39, 54, 55, 120, 302, 369, 420.
....., nephew of, 36, 37, 60.
....., nuncio of, 36–41, 55.
....., nuncio of, in Spain, 38.
Popery, 16, 43, 315; *see also* Religion, Catholic.
Popes, extracts from letters of, 158.
..... poisoning of, 19.
Popham, Alex., justice of peace, order by, 277.
....., John, justice of peace, order by, 277.
....., Sir John, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, 155, 321, 369, 546.
....., ..., examinations before, 52, 53, 58, 62, 64, 68, 113.
....., ..., papers written by, 52, 53, 58, 64.
....., ..., subscriptions of, to pardons, 303, 322, 353.

Popish books, 46, 50.
..... doctrines, 58.
Poplar (London), 426.
Popleton, co. York, lease of lands in, 460.
Poppinger, Ambrose, 242.
Popwell, Mr., 105.
Portallegro, Condé of (Mauricius de Silva ?), 106.
Portcullis pursuivant-at-arms, 340.
Porter, John, pardon to, 438.
....., Nich., 297.
....., ..., bonds by, 217, 261, 491.
....., ..., indenture by, 259.
....., ..., release to, 97.
Porth, Sampson, confession of, 59.
Portland Castle, allowances for, 192.
...., captain of, 192.
...., letter dated from, 450.
...., ships or fleet at, 450.
..... Road, letter dated from, 411.
Portman, Mr., 156.
Porto Rico, St. John de, capture of, 142, 169, 193, 263.
....., fort at, 193.
....., governor of, 193.
....., ships to, 188.
Porto Santa Maria, *see* St. Mary port.
Port Real, 244, 258.
....., ships in, 272.
Portriffe, Walter, grant to, 396.
Ports, *see* England, port towns of.
Portsmouth, 192, 465, 469, 499.
....., captain of, *see* Blount, Lord Montjoy.
....., defence of, 305.
....., designs against, 303.
....., exports from, 455 (2).
....., fortifications at, 16 (2), 60.
....., ..., money wanted for, 363.
....., ..., payments for, 14, 15, 60.
....., garrisons at, 303.
....., letters dated from, 7 (2), 8, 485.
....., provisions to be supplied in, 303, 382.
....., ships at, 500.
....., ships to, 289.
....., slaughter house at, 121.
....., storehouses at, 121.
....., travellers to, 468.
....., troops in, to, or from, 7, 205, 526.
....., wheat at, 121.
Portugal, 106, 234, 297, 417.
....., college at, 551.
....., commissioner to, 283.
....., dearth in, 302.
....., designs against, 189,
....., governor of, 106.
....., King of (titular), *see* Antonio, Don.
....., merchants trading to, 97.
....., natives of, 139.
....., places in, 561.
Portugal—*cont.*
....., ports of, 208.
....., ships in, 51, 207, 298.
....., ships of, 297, 351.
....., ..., taken prize, 174, 189.
....., ships to or from, 34, 172 (2), 173, 260 (2), 261, 297, 499, 562.
....., ships trading with, 172, 551.
....., travellers to or from, 106, 127, 508.
..... voyage, 24.
Portuguese, 106, 141, 151, 172 (2), 246, 297 (2), 302, 385, 437, 448, 550.
..... letters, 385.
..... pilots, 143, 452, 549.
....., ..., prisoners, 298.
..... ships, *see* Portugal, ships of.
..... taken prisoners, 298, 549.
Post horses, 73, 387, 408.
Postmasters, 210.
Postmen, 360.
Posts and packets, 114, 198, 200, 265, 267, 281, 352, 360, 473, 534, 548.
....., master of, 411.
..... (foreign), 260.
Potter, Geo., priest, 361, 362.
....., Mr., *alias* the Low Countries, 312.
Potter's Row (near Colchester), 252.
Pottman, Rich., account by, 342.
Poulter, Rich., lease to, 316.
Poultney Lane, London, letters dated from, 248 (2).
Poultry, London, resident in, 306.
Poultry, *see* Counter.
Pound, Mr., 36, 39.
Powder, *see* Gunpowder.
Powell, Capt. David, 5, 35.
....., Edm., 337.
....., Jane, 5.
....., John, 337.
....., John, B.D., presentation to, 396, 404.
....., Nich., 138.
....., Thos., examinations of, 319, 323.
....., Wm., 19.
....., *alias* Scotland, 312.
Power, Robt., equerry of the stables, daughter of, 416.
....., Wm., 3.
....., Mr., of Blechington, 317, 319 (?), 323, 325, 343–345.
Powle, Stephen, letter of, 199.
....., Thos., 353.
Powlet, Sir Anth., *see* Paulet.
Poyns, Fernando, 97.
Præmunire, Statutes of, 150.
Prater, or Prator, a Jesuit, 370, 535, 554.
Pratt, Gregory, justice of peace, examination before, 401.
....., Thos., 427.

Preachers, 86, 334, 355, 365, 388, 415, 417, 418, 427, 443 (3), 458, 469, 490, 507; *see also* Ministers.
..... for the army, 11.
Press masters, 451, 452, 456.
Prestland, Mrs., 74.
Prestland Greves, resident at, 74.
Preston, tithes in, 154.
....., manor of, 425.
..... Bamsey, co. Somerset, 457.
Prests (Exchequer), auditor of, 460.
Prethergh, Thos., pardon to, 455.
Price, Gabriel, 558.
....., Capt. John, 421, 424.
....., Richard, letter of, 536.
....., Capt., late lieut.-governor at Brill, 66.
....., ..., wife of, 66.
Prichard, Wm., M.A., grants to, 9, 14.
Priests, 33, 218, 219, 328, 359.
....., (Romish), 157, 180, 182, 213, 220, 336, 339, 340, 420, 465, 520, 568; *see also* Seminary priests, and English priests.
....., ..., favourers or harbourers of, 7, 8, 192, 439.
....., ..., (in England), 7 (2), 180, 194, 195, 369, 521, 568.
....., ..., list of, 389.
....., ..., names of, 7, 29, 54, 65, 186, 192, 194, 195, 213, 361, 362, 370, 389, 469, 568.
....., ..., proceedings against, 8, 194, 195.
....., ..., secular, disputes of, with the Jesuits, 355, 369, 370.
....., ..., sent into England, 146, 364.
Princes, 158, 162, 218, 247, 357, 475, 499, 500, 533, 543, 553; *see also* Foreign princes.
Prince's Risborough manor, co. Bucks, 5.
Prinn, Capt., 339.
Prior, the Lord, 28.
Pritchard, Mr., 361.
Privy Chamber, *see* Chamber.
Privy Council, or the Lords, 23, 27, 32 (2), 35, 44, 54, 63, 70, 71, 85, 88, 94, 103, 112, 125, 141, 150, 164, 171, 175 (2), 232, 278, 308, 319, 326, 335, 383, 422, 423 (2), 444, 501 (2), 509, 533, 564.
...., *alias* Brokers, 311, 312.
...., appearances before, 281, 304, 307, 319, 372, 422.
...., certificate of, 538.
.... chamber 12, 537, 549, 550.
...., clerks of, 484, 492, 505, 509; *see also* Beale, Rob.; Waad, Wm.
...., designs against, 185.
...., members of, or Privy Councillors, 14, 129, 157, 311, 313, 331, 335, 341, 349, 421, 423, 424 (2), 429, 434, 473, 474, 475, 529.
Privy Council, or the Lords—*cont.*
...., members of, payment to, 178.
...., seal of, counterfeiting of, 185.
...., subjects referred to, 154, 284–286, 355, 366, 549, 550, 556.
...., transactions of, 27, 178, 345, 493, 527, 539.
...., letters of, to:—
Admiralty, serjeant of, 223.
Anon, 61.
Bacon, Fras., 242.
Blount, Sir Mich., 124.
Bristol, mayor, &c. of, 105.
Burghley, Lord, 99, 297, 398.
Carew, Sir Geo., 124.
Coke, Attorney general, 13, 242.
Cotton, Sir Thos., 6.
Customs' officers, 425.
Drew, serjeant, 175.
Essex, Earl of, 482, 523.
Fleming, Solicitor general, 175, 242.
Higham, Sir John, 150.
Justices of peace, 425.
London, lord mayor of, 247.
....., sheriff of, 124.
Mayors, 425.
Meredith, Wm., 489.
Norris of Rycott, Lord, 318.
....., Sir John, 1.
Oxfordshire, lord lieut. of, 150.
Salisbury, bishop of, 150.
Saltonstall, alderman, 17.
Sheriffs, 425.
Suffolk, commissioners for musters in, 307.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 371.
Vice-admirals, 425.
Waad, Wm., 242.
Warwick, sheriff of, 31.
...., letters of, alluded to, 2, 3, 108, 110, 147, 164, 216, 247, 2 281, 295, 304, 325, 377, 388, 395, 434, 498, 501 (2).
...., orders, instructions, or warrants of, 304, 340.
...., ..., alluded to, 15, 16, 45, 119, 128, 195, 201, 219, 222, 241, 277, 291–293, 296, 307, 316, 325, 334, 335, 382, 422, 435, 444, 454, 486.
...., pass from, 387.
...., letters to (1595): 3, 18, 21, 29, 80, 83, 89, 107, 111, 114, 136, 142.
...., ... (1596): 163, 169, 171, 172, 185, 192, 197, 198, 199, 204, 212, 213, 231, 235, 238, 239, 246, 279, 301, 318 (3).
.... (1597): 388, 432, 443, 452, 477, 505, 507, 512 (2), 513, 528, 534, 546.
...., letters to, alluded to, 428, 523.
...., petitions to, 83, 119, 137, 147, 149 (2), 247, 310 (2), 325, 328, 445.

Privy Council, or the Lords—*cont.*
...., petitions to, alluded to, 498 (2), 501.
...., other papers addressed to, 15, 22, 68, 274, 313, 562.
Privy larder, servant in, 185.
Privy purse, keeper or groom of, 304, 454.
Privy seal, the, 409.
...., clerks of, 201, 324, 338 (2), 559.
Privy seals, 21, 89, 174, 178, 180, 235, 306 (2), 330, 337, 338, 387, 410, 416, 457, 471, 555, 565.
...., fees for passing of, 117, 119, 201.
...., loans on, to the Queen, 558.
...., collector of, 496, 537, 538.
...., payments on, 21, 73, 201, 304, 313, 392, 397, 416 (2), 419, 460, 496 (2), 537, 548, 549.
Prize goods, 121, 337.
...., commissioners for, 284, 285, 528.
.... found at Cadiz, 222, 223, 264–266, 269 (2), 270 (3), 271, 274 (2), 275 (2), 278, 528, 536.
...., ..., report on, 266 (2).
...., list of, 266.
...., Flemish, 41 (?).
Prizes, 21, 34, 75, 90, 169, 173, 174, 180, 209, 434, 491, 530, 532, 539 ; *see also* Ships taken prize.
....., commissioners for, 528.
..... Portuguese, *see* Portugal, ships of, taken prize.
....., Spanish, *see* Spain, ships of, taken prize.
Probert, Wm., 455.
Proby, Peter, 141.
....., ..., letters of, 184, 302.
....., ..., letter to, 210.
....., Ralph, lease to, 11.
Proclamations, 269, 335.
..... alluded to, 341, 563.
Protections, writs of, alluded to, 113, 248, 249, 508, 512, 555.
Protestant, 311.
..... religion, 183 ; *see also* Religion, Protestant.
Protestants, 91, 101, 312, 459.
Prother, Capt., 32.
Prouthe, Rich., letter of, 175.
Provost Marshal, 336.
...., payments to, 396.
Prudder, Capt., 22.
Prudhoe, co. Northumberland, muster in, 168.
Puckering, Sir John, serjeant and judge, 236 ; Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, 32, 71, 109, 195, 450.
....., ..., decree of, 161.
....., ..., letter of, 161.
....., ..., letters to, 10, 159, 185, 199.
....., ..., notes and endorsements by, 7, 154, 340.
....., ..., order by, 69.
Puckering, Sir John—*cont.*
....., ..., petition to, 184.
....., ..., warrant to, 48.
Puddington, Mr., 140.
Pudsey, Geo., of Elsfield, 296, 318, 319, 320, 343.
....., ..., servant of, 320, 324.
Pulestone, parson, 210.
Puntall, Spain, ships at, 244.
Purbeck, Mr., 99.
Purefey, Humfrey, letters of, 143, 165, 167.
Purgatory, 391.
Puritans, 266, 311, 494.
Purnell, Christ., 52 (2), 58.
....., ..., examination of, 64.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 58.
....., Robt., examinations of, 52 (2).
....., ..., order of release for, 69.
...., Thos., 52, 69.
....., ..., examination of, 52.
Purnells, the, robbery of, 52 53 (3), 58, 62 (3), 63, 64 (3), 68, 113, 114.
Pursuivants-at-Arms, 86, 335, 340, 341 (2), 359.
Puyt, Peter Derickson, 438.

Q.

Quarington, letter dated from, 318.
Quarles, Edw., 412.
....., ..., offer of, 415.
....., ..., sureties of, 413.
....., James, surveyor of victuals to the Navy, 160, 231, 434, 457, 459, 512, 513, 517, 518, 559.
....., ..., accounts, &c. by, 139, 190, 217, 246, 304, 389 (2), 416.
....., ..., letter of, 380.
....., ..., payments to, 297, 304, 314, 358, 387, 416, 432, 458, 484.
....., ..., payments due to, 160.
....., John, 394, 395.
....., ..., lease to, 347.
....., John, junior, 517.
Queen, the, *see* Elizabeth.
Queenborough or Quinborough, co. Kent, 310.
..... Castle, constable and porter of, 455.
Queen's Bench, *see* King's Bench.
..... Court, 335 ; *see also* Court.
..... Park, co. Bucks, 5.
Quenington, *alias* Queinton, co. Gloucester, 149.
Quester, Mr., 310.
Quicksilver, 266.
Quinborough, *see* Queenborough.
Quipuscoa, sickness in, 547.
Quittance, the (ship), 296.

R.

Rabone, Mr., *see* Rathbone.
Raby lordship, co. Durham, lease of, 434.
....., lease of lands, &c. in, 460.
Radbrooke, co. Gloucester, 4.
Radcliffe, or Ratcliffe, Anthony, alderman of London, 184, 302.
....., ... letters dated from his house, 64, 115, 117, 130, 162, 408.
....., Catherine, Lady, 354.
....., ..., daughter of, 354.
....., Fras., 354.
....., ..., children of, 354.
....., ..., servants of, 354.
....., Sir Geo., daughter of, 354.
....., Isabel, 354.
....., John, *alias* Wild, 354.
Radford, co. Notts, 557.
....., letter dated from, 545,.
Radnorshire, justices of, 353.
....., places in, 352, 353.
Ragaut, Capt., 178.
Rainbert, keeper of Sir J. Smythe, 250.
Rainbow, the (ship), 66, 528.
Rainsforth, Mr., 179.
....., ..., wife of, 179.
Raleigh, Carew, 411.
....., ..., allowances to, 192.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, Captain of the Guard, Lord Warden of the Stannaries, and Lord Lieutenant of Cornwall, 41, 171, 189, 210, 310, 330, 400, 411, 441, 471, 473, 492, 546.
....., ..., as general at sea, 190, 191, 197, 210, 221, 237, 238, 246, 271, 272, 346, 434, 437, 464 (2), 465, 467, 470, 473, 530.
....., ..., account by, 407.
....., ..., captures by, 189, 266.
....., ..., designs against, 568.
....., ..., disgrace of, 568.
....., ..., instructions, &c. by, 564.
....., ..., letters of, 266, 294, 451 (3), 452, 463, 466, 472, 477, 489, 528.
....., ..., letters to, 163, 188, 210, 238, 372.
....., ..., mariners, &c. serving under, 212.
....., ..., officers under, 221, 225.
....., ..., payments to, 391, 416.
....., ..., ships or fleet of, 212, 225, 268, 477.
....., Elizabeth, Lady, *alias* Bess, 294, 381.
....., ..., letter to, 41.
....., ..., note by, 489.
Rampton, co. Cambridge, resident at, 195.
Ramsay, *alias* Dix, John, lease to, 342.
Randall, John, 15.
....., Wm., 10, 146, 213.
....., ..., wife of, 10.
Randolph, Thos., 148, 411.
....., ..., executor of, 148, 322, 352.
....., Thos., his son, 411.
....., Ursula, assignment by, 411.
Rankell, Vincent, examination of, 317.
Ratcliff parish, near Bristol, almshouse at, warrant to the master, &c. of, 19.
....., or Ratcliffe (London), residents in, 97, 498 (2).
Ratcliff, Alex., 458, 472.
....., Mr., of Holborn, 236.
Ratcliffe, Robert, Earl of Sussex, 40, 203, 246, 410, 411.
....., ..., officers under, 221.
....., Alderman, *see* Radcliffe.
Rathbone or Rabone, Mr., 317, 345.
Ratisbon, 115, 543.
Ratten, Wm., case of, 566.
Ravis, Thos., dean of Christchurch, Oxford, 361.
Raymond, Mr., letter to, 560.
Raynes, Capt., 110, 112, 249.
Read, Capt., 116.
Reade, Elizabeth, 538.
....., ..., jun., lease to, 538.
....., Innocent, 538.
....., Jane, lease to, 538.
....., Richard, lease to, 538.
....., Sir Thomas, 139, 328, 329.
....., ..., mother of, 139, 329.
....., Sir Wm., 225.
....., Mr., 329.
....., Young, 479.
Readhead, Hen., examination of, 320.
Reading, 11, 400.
..... gaol, prisoner in, 150.
Reading, Rich., grant to, 353.
Realm, the, *see* England.
Rebellion, 136, 316–320, 401.
Rebels, 316–320, 327, 360, 437, 481, 568.
Records in the Tower, 239, 382.
....., public, keeper of, *see* Romilly, Lord, Master of the Rolls.
....., assistant keepers of, opinions of, 310, 311.
Recusancy, 369.
....., punishments for, 74, 84, 150, 151 (2).
Recusants, 75, 175, 190, 195, 236, 238, 356, 370, 371, 418, 420, 431, 492, 539, 568.
....., compounding with, 569.
....., fines paid by, 16, 508.
....., laws and proceedings against, 129, 135, 157, 183, 184, 303, 305, 348, 356-357, 431.
....., ..., commissioners for, *see* Ecclesiastical commissioners.

Recusants—*cont.*
....., list of in Durham diocese, 31.
....., names of, 16, 157, 181, 186, 194, 195, 354, 355, 369.
....., paper on, 340.
....., petition for a licence to, 150.
....., women, 303.
Redburn manor, co. Herts, lands in, 539.
Redesdale, co. York, muster in, 168.
Redhead, Robt., 261.
Red Lion, St. Mary Hill (London), 348, 371.
Redmaine, John, certificate by, 166.
Redman, Thos., 122.
....., Dr. Wm., bishop of Norwich, 1, 2 (2), 8, 155, 247, 302.
....., ..., letter of, 170.
....., ..., letter to, 558.
Reformation, Jesuits' memorial for a, 339.
Relics, 180.
Religion, 208, 273, 282, 355, 356, 391, 481.
....., *alias* Ginger, 312.
..... (Catholic), 64, 151, 169, 214, 315, 339 (2), 357, 375; *see also* Popery.
....., ..., martyr for, 65.
..... (Protestant or reformed), 43, 59, 75, 101, 151, 183, 334, 348, 367, 370, 375, 428.
Religious orders, 339.
Reniger, Dr. Mich., archdeacon of Winchester, 228.
Renteria, Biscay, 462.
....., ships at, 462.
Reprisals, 102, 549.
....., letters of, 504.
Requests, Court of, 291.
....., masters of, 262; *see also* Herbert, J., and Cæsar, Dr.
Reresby, Thos., certificate by, 166.
Resould, Wm., *alias* Van Harwick, Giles, letters of, 529, 550.
Retford, East, co. Notts, bailiff and burgesses of, lease to, 414.
....., lands, &c. in, 414.
Revel, trade with, 152.
Revels, master of (Tilney, Edm.), 351.
....., officers of, 351, 551.
Revenue, the, 18, 95, 153, 542, 565.
....., account of, 34° to 39° Eliz., 527.
....., commissioners of, petition to, 556.
....., concealed, 64.
Rey, Robt., examination of, 176.
Reynell, or Reynolds, Carew, 93, 378, 467.
....., or Reynoldes, Thos., examination before, 258.
....., ..., letters to, 259 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 258.
....., ..., note by, 259.
Reynoldes or Reynolds, Edw., servant of the Earl of Essex, draft by, 134.
....., ..., letters of, 483, 484, 560 (2).
Reynoldes, James, 351.
Reynolds, Carew, *see* Reynell.
....., John, 426.
....., Dr., 211.
....., Mr., 55.
Rheims, 40, 169.
Rhenish wines, *see* Wines.
Rhine, Palsgrave of, *see* Palatine, Elector.
....., persons near, 563.
Rhodes, Hen., 151.
Rialton Retraghe manor, Cornwall, account of, 140.
Rice, David Ap, 428.
....., Matthew, examination of, 255.
....., Wm., 35.
Riceall prebend, co. York, grant of, 3.
Rich, Robert, Lord Rich, 203, 438.
....., ..., officers under, 221.
Richard II., 243, 398, 451.
....., extract from rolls and charters of, 103, 158.
Richard III., statute of, 566.
Richardson, *alias* Heybourne, Ferd., 438.
....., John, letter of, 381.
....., Wm., 53.
Richmond herald, 341.
Richmond (Surrey), 308.
....., court at, 124, 175.
....., ..., letters dated from, 175, 181.
..... house, Surrey, keeper of, 490.
....., letters, &c. dated from, 121, 124, 159, 164, 183, 196, 295–298, 301 (4), 302, 305, 306, 360, 504, 509.
....., palace at, repair of, 260.
Richmond, co. York. 418.
....., certificate dated from, 167.
....., decree as to rights of tenants of, 155.
....., letter dated from, 418.
....., woollen goods in, 35.
Richmondshire, 490.
....., muster of arms and men in, 167 (2).
Rickman, Robt., 290.
Rickmansworth, letter dated from, 174.
....., resident at, 108.
Riddlesden, Wm., note by, 564.
Ridgeley, Mr., 238, 243.
Ridgeley manor, co. Stafford, 468.
Ridgway, Mr., 477.
Rigdale, Rich., lease to, 530.
Riggs, Mr., 96.
....., ..., letter to, 96.
Ringwood, co. Hants, resident at, 351.
Ringwood, Wm., 370.
Risborough, Prince's, co. Bucks, 5.
Risham manor, Essex, 308.
Rishton, Edw., work by, 339.
Ritzo, Francisco, 187.
....., ..., legacy to, 186.
River, the, *see* Thames.
Rivera, John de, protection to, 298.

Rivers, Earldom of, 511.
Rivers, Mr., 306.
Rives, Geo., *see* Ryves.
Rixton, co. Lancaster, resident at, 353.
Roberson, Sanders, *alias* Abercony, Father, 145.
Robert, Eliz. Ap, lease to, 321.
....., Father, 376.
Roberts, C., 465, 468.
....., (tin merchant), 49, 57, 58.
Robeston, co. Pembroke, 427.
Robins, alnager, 408.
Robinson, Christ., priest, 265.
....., Hen., 63.
....., ..., examination of, 63.
....., John, 438.
....., Leonard, grant to, 561.
....., Rob., *alias* Sterrell, Wm., *see* Sterrell.
....., Thos., 371.
....., ..., assignment by, 348.
....., ..., lease to, 282.
....., Wm., lease to, 460.
....., Wm., searcher of London, 409.
Roche, Capt., 172.
Rocheford, Viscount, *see* Boleyn, Sir T.
Rochelle, 367, 434, 459.
....., exports to, 371.
..... letter dated from, 550.
....., mayor of, 305.
....., ships to or from, 90, 219, 277, 466, 550.
....., ships at, 277.
....., trade with, 152.
....., travellers from or to, 277, 367, 374, 498.
Rochester, almsroom in, 458.
..... bridge, 305.
....., corn from, 325.
....., letters dated from, 201, 433.
....., mayor of, 305.
....., ships from, 305.
....., storehouse at, 314, 382, 403.
....., stores for, 314.
....., diocese of, places in, 292, 294.
....., ..., soldiers furnished by, 175.
Rockett, Ant., pardon to, 306.
Rodenberg, Monsr., 12.
....., ..., offers by, 12.
Rodes, Hen., 501.
Roebuck, the (ship), 465, 477.
Roger, *alias* the Thames, 311.
Rogers, John, merchant, 250.
....., Rich., suffragan bishop of Dover, dean of Christ Church, Canterbury, 224.
....., ..., letter to, 43.
....., Simon, presentation of, 388.
Rokeby, Ralph, 5, 49, 93.
....., Wm., certificate by, 166.
Rokewood, Edw., 151.
Rokewood, Robt., 151.
Rollestone, Mr., 78.
Rolls, the master of, 291 ; *see also* Gerard, Sir Gilbert ; Egerton, Sir Thos. ; Romilly, Lord.
..... Chapel, Chancery Lane, 73.
...., reader at, 311.
Roman emperors, 424.
..... seminary, *see* Rome, English college at.
Rome, 28, 38 (3), 169, 338, 356, 520, 568, 569.
....., book printed in, 339.
....., Church of, *see* Church.
....., English college at, 37, 120, 568.
....., ..., scholars in, 356.
....., seminary priests at, 27, 521, 568.
....., ..., to or from, 120, 338.
....., persons in, 25, 36, 38–42, 55, 568.
....., travellers to or from, 27, 40, 56, 109, 159, 288, 521.
....., troops in, 359.
Romilly, John, Lord Romilly, Master of the Rolls, keeper of Records, 311 (2).
....., ..., order of, 310.
Roos, Wm., Lord, *see* Cecil.
Roper, Sir John, 154.
....., John, 450.
Roscoe, letter dated from, 2.
....., native of, 433.
....., ships at, 2 (2), 80.
....., traveller from, 80.
Rosin, import of, 152.
Ross, bishop of, John Leslie, 54.
....., ..., letter of, 38.
Roth, Wm., 308.
Rotherham, co. York, certificate dated from, 166.
Rothwell manor, co. Northampton, 25.
...., co. Gloucester, 26.
Rottenbury, Sir F. Drake's man, 222.
Rotterdam, person at, 517.
....., ship of, 172.
Rouen, 101, 395, 526.
..... cloth, 548.
....., English merchants at, 411, 526.
....., exchange of money at, 367, 526.
....., letters dated from, 288, 292, 293.
....., money sent to, 403.
....., native of, 263.
....., persons at, 292, 293, 525, 568.
....., residents at, 287.
....., ships from, 353.
....., siege of, 10.
....., trade to, 81, 152.
....., travellers to or from, 263, 282, 292, 293, 310, 376, 377.
Rouge Croix, pursuivant-at-arms, declaration by, 341.
....., ..., warrant by, 341.

Roulston Fras., traitor, 213.
....., ..., lands of, 298.
Rouse, Mr., 59.
Rowe, Alderman Hen., petition of, 26.
....., Wm., letter of, 90.
....., Capt., 189.
Rowington parsonage, &c., co. Warwick, lease of, 460.
Royal blood, persons of, 236, 237.
Royalists, 481.
Ruberio, Gr., letter of, 220.
Rubies, 277.
Rucke, Stephen, mayor of Sandwich, 224.
....., Thos., 224.
Rudall, Sir Rich., 467.
Rudd, Matthew, 424 (2).
Rudgwick, Sussex, 2.
Rudolph II., Emperor of Germany, 446.
Ruishe, Capt. Fr., letter of, 528.
Runcorn rectory, diocese of Chester, 154.
Rushmere, Suffolk, 427.
Rushton, 566.
..... manor, 566.
Russell, Edward, 3rd Earl of Bedford, 176.
....., Lucy, Countess of Bedford, 176.
....., Elizabeth, Dowager, Lady Russell, 148, 471.
....., ..., letters of, 147 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 310.
....., ..., daughters of, 147 (2).
...., nephew of, 147.
....., Sir Wm., licence to, 148.
....., Sir Wm., Lord deputy of Ireland, 3, 15, 96, 288, 437, 481.
Russels in Faltenham, co. Suffolk, 427.
Russia, Emperor of, Ivanovich Feodore, grant by, 222.
Russia, stores from, 109.
....., trade with, 152, 222.
Rutland, Earl and Countess of, *see* Manners.
Rutlandshire, hospitals in, 398.
Rycott, 151, 296.
....., gentry at, 318.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 12, 316, 318 (2), 323.
....., residents at, 317, 318, 319, 342.
Rydall, co. York, muster in, 167.
Rye, John, 318.
....., Mr., Lord Darcy's man, 57.
Rye, *see* Corn.
Rye (Denmark), trade with, 152.
....., co. Kent, 143.
....., ... Castle, fletcher at, 148.
....., ..., haven of, 137.
....., ..., letter dated from, 143.
....., ..., map of, 137.
....., ..., mayor, &c. of, 137, 169.
....., ..., ships at, 143, 200.
Rytherch, Jenan Ap, lease to, 314.
Ryvers, Mr., 365.
Ryves or Rives, Geo., 221, 226, 228–231.
....., ..., letter of, 225.

S.

S., 84.
Sacheville, Robt., petition of, 556.
Sack, 240, 432.
Sackville, Thomas, Lord Buckhurst, 32, 50, 72, 87, 88, 137, 183, 281, 315, 321, 361, 378, 400, 424 (2), 429, 500, 526, 559.
....., ..., as chancellor of Oxford, 227.
....., ..., commission to, 349.
....., ..., decree of, 161.
....., ..., letters of, 33, 161, 227, 442, 485.
....., ..., letters to, 10, 225, 227, 230, 231.
....., ..., note by, 140, 436.
....., ..., offers by, 20, 30, 48, 49.
....., ..., request by, 33.
....., Cicely, Lady Buckhurst, 147.
....., Thomas, their son, 442.
Sackville, Robert, 153.
....., ..., letter of, 171.
Sacraments, 334, 359, 376, 391.
Saffron, 139.
Sailors, *see* Mariners.
Saines, John, justice of peace, 239.
St. ——, father, letter to, 309.
St. Alban, relic of, 60.
St. Alban's, gaol at, prisoners in, 99.
St. Andera, Andreas, or Anderes (Spain), 172, 488, 562.
....., English at or from, 174, 350.
....., garrison at, 488.
....., ships at, 520.
St. Andrew, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Undershaft parsonage, London, 449.
St. Andrew's, Holborn, parsonage of, 404.
..... Castle or Point, co. Hants, allowances for, 192.
...., captain of, 100, 192.
....., ..., certificate of the defects of, 100.
....., ..., cost of repairing of, 257.
..... parish, Guernsey, resident at, 503.
St. Anne's Hospital, co. Rutland, 398.
St. Anthony, co. Cornwall, lands in, lease of, 352.
St. Antonio, Cape, 91.
St. Antony of Sessembric (ship), 297.
St. Asaph, diocese of, soldiers furnished by, 175.
....., bishop of, Hughes, Wm., 247.

St. Aubin, Thos., examination before, 78.
St. Augustine, 59, 391.
St. Augustine's lathe, Kent, collector in, 515.
St. Bartholomew's (London), 238.
St. Blase, Cornwall, 353.
St. Botolph's without Aldgate (London), 426.
Sta. Catalina (Spain), troops sent to, 238.
St. Catherine Colman, London, 1.
St. Clement Danes, London, 1.
St. Cross Hospital, near Winchester, 305.
...., master, &c. of, 485.
....., ..., ..., lease by, 485.
St. Crucifix, the (ship), 139.
Sta. Cruz, Marquis of (Alvar de Bazan), 431, 462.
St. David's, diocese of, places in, 492.
St. George of Southampton, the, 152.
St. George's church, Windsor, 450.
..... day, 47.
....., friar of, 568.
St. German's, *see* St. Jerman's.
St. Helen's vicarage, co. Berks, 443.
St. Helier's Isle, Jersey, 454.
St. Hugh's day, 320, 323, 343.
St. Ives, Cornwall, 79.
....., ships at, 528.
St. Jacob of Rotterdam, 172.
St. Jago Minor (ship), 351.
St. James the Apostle, 5.
St. James's Church, Dover, 141.
..... day, 58.
....., Garlickhith, 63.
..... Park, road in, 225.
....., Spain, 434.
St. Jean de Luz, pilots from, 213.
....., trade with, 152.
....., travellers to or from, 91, 358.
St. Jerman's, or Germans, Cornwall, 370, 401.
St. John, John, Lord St. John of Bletshoe, 359 (?), 400.
....., ..., Lady, 359 (?).
St. John of Lisbon, the, 297.
..... the Baptist, the (ship), 549.
..... the Evangelist's Hospital, co. Rutland, 398.
St. John de Porto Rico, *see* Porto Rico.
St. John's, Colchester, 235, 239.
St. Keverne, native of, 59.
St. Laurence Poultney Lane (London), letters dated from, 248 (2).
St. Leger, Capt. John, 384.
St. Leonard, Shoreditch, 1.
St. Leonard's Priory, Shoreditch, 443.
St. Luc, or St. Luke, Mons. de, 12, 61, 425.
St. Lucar, Spain, 244, 261, 289.
....., capture of, 259.
....., English college at, 356, 376.
....., ..., fathers in, 376.
....., Flemings at, 258.
....., news from, 244.
St. Lucar—*cont.*
....., persons at, 211, 255, 258.
....., priests or Jesuits from, 376.
....., prisoners from or to, 174 (2), 376.
....., ships at, 169, 188, 211, 244, 256, 301, 320, 346, 358, 375, 376, 445, 548, 562.
....., ships to or from, 173, 188, 193, 256, 258, 326, 375, 484, 554.
....., silver sent to, 188.
....., Spanish fleet at, designs against, 562.
....., trade with, 259.
....., travellers to or from, 146, 211, 244, 255, 256, 257, 258, 346, 358, 375 (2).
....., troops from, 446.
St. Lucas, the (ship), 519.
St. Luke, M., *see* St. Luc.
St. Luke's day, 185.
St. Malo, 289.
....., letter dated from, 346.
....., ship of, 431.
....., ships at, 489.
....., trade with, 152.
St. Martins-le-Grand, London, resident in, 176.
St. Mary-at-Hill, London, 282.
St. Mary-Axe, London, 449.
St. Maryborne parsonage, near Winchester, 485.
St. Mary of Eynesham, co. Oxford, abbot and convent of, 259.
St. Maryport, or Porto Santa Maria, 376.
....., burning or capture of, 244, 256, 258, 259, 261.
....., ships at, 237, 244, 256, 376.
St. Mary's or University Church, Cambridge, 43 (2), 56.
..... Creek, 305.
..... Hill, London, 282, 348, 371.
..... Island, Scilly, 17 (2), 192.
St. Matthew, the, *see* Ships, names of.
St. Mawe's Fort or Castle, 225, 547.
...., allowances for, 192.
...., captain of, 192.
...., designs against, 172.
...., letters dated from, 77, 118, 163.
...., munition sent to, 118, 119.
St. Michael, trade with, 152.
St. Michael's, letter dated from, 320.
..... Mount, Cornwall, 192.
.... farm and priory, lease of, 490.
St. Nicholas, trade with, 152.
St. Nicholas' Court, Isle of Thanet, manor of, 300, 302.
..... Island, Plymouth, 130.
....., ..., captain of, 194.
....., ..., fort, &c. at, 362.
....., ..., troops in, 114.
St. Omer, 389.
....., Bishop of, house of, 40.
....., college or seminary at, 157, 356.

St. Omer—*cont.*
....., letter dated from, 359.
....., residents at, 288.
....., travellers to or from, 36, 288.
St. Osyth's, letter dated from, 220.
St. Patrick's, Dublin, prebendary in, 404.
St. Paul, Count, *see* St. Pol.
....., the (ship), 256, 520.
St. Paul's, London, 151.
..... Cathedral, prebend in, 404.
...., treasurer of, 404, 418, 446.
St. Peter, the (ship), 519.
St. Peter's, Westminster, 449, 475.
..... Cathedral, York, 3.
..... Hill, London, residents at, 304, 361.
St. Philip, the, *see* Ships, names of.
St. Pol, or Paul, Count of, governor of Picardy, D'Orleans, François, 40, 309.
....., ..., letter of, 198.
St. Quentin, designs against, 40.
St. Sampson's, Cornwall, 353.
St. Sebastian's (Spain), 171, 377, 462.
....., ships at, 271.
....., ships to or from, 238, 536.
....., sickness in, 547.
....., officers at, 213.
St. Stephen's, Westminster, 449.
St. Tavallo, *alias* Towlos, *alias* Towfalls, *see* Setuval.
St. Thomas, the (ship), 272.
St. Thomas's, 372.
St. Thome, Cape, 375.
St. Tron, Liege, traveller to, 324.
St. Ubals, *see* Setuval.
St. Valery, Picardy, letters dated from, 362, 365, 528.
....., ..., ships to or from, 523, 524, 531.
....., ..., troops sent to, 304, 362, 453, 521.
....., ..., troops from, 523.
St. Vincent, Cape, 189, 445.
St. Werburg's Monastery, Chester, 87.
Saints, 43.
....., relics of, 180.
Sakeham, Sussex, 11.
Salaway, Mr., letter to, 246.
Salazarius, Christ., letter of, 269.
Salcomb or Salcombe, 135.
....., travellers to or from, 255 (2), 259.
Salcy forest, co. Northampton, 559.
Salford, co. Lancaster, 349.
Salie, M. De, agent for the States, 197.
Salisbury or Sarum, clerkship of, 118.
....., letter dated from, 118.
....., places in or near, 75, 304.
..... Plain, robbery on, 566.
....., diocese or bishopric of, 446.
....., ..., limits of, 158.
....., diocese of, places in, 300, 316.
Salisbury or Sarum—*cont.*
....., bishop of Coldwell, Jno., letter of, 118.
....., ..., letter to, 150.
...., request by, 336.
....., vice-chancellor of, 301.
....., cathedral, prebend in, 9, 14.
....., New, commission and gaol delivery in, 336.
Salkeld, Francis, 406.
....., Lancelot, 406.
....., Nich., lease to, 406.
Salmon, Christ., mayor of Bridgewater, letter of, 315.
Salt, 111.
....., export of, 152.
..... pans, lease of, 16.
....., ships laden with, 76, 260, 432.
Saltmarsh, Thos., collector of subsidies, warrant to discharge, 5.
Saltonstall, Rich., alderman of London, governor of the Merchant Adventurers, 361.
....., ..., letter to, 17.
....., ..., letters of, 361, 374.
....., ..., petition of, 26.
Saltpetre, 99, 127, 152, 153, 273.
....., prices of, 127.
Saltwick, Northumberland, lease of grain in, 9.
Sambage, Ant., presentation by, 149.
Samerton, And., 351.
....., Nich., 351.
Sammes, Jno., junior, 110.
....., justice, 252.
Sampson of Hamburg, the, 376.
Sampson, Robt., grant to, 454.
Sancy, M., *see* Sansy.
Sanders, Nich., *see* Saunders.
Sanderson, Hen., letters of, 42, 45, 428 (2), 501.
Sandes, Miles, 257.
Sandford, Martha, 354.
....., Thos., 354.
....., ..., servant of, 354.
Sandforth, Alan, lease to, 397.
Sandgate Castle, fletcher of, 148.
Sandham Bay, garrison at, allowances for, 192.
....., ..., captain of, 192.
Sands, Geo., grant to, 149.
....., or Sonds, Dame Margaret, rent due to, 542, 549.
....., Mich., 516.
....., ..., licence to, 297.
....., Miles, 461.
Sandsfoot Castle, allowances for, 192.
....., ..., captain of, 192.
Sandwich, 179.
....., corn from, 325.
....., customs' officer at, 151, 264.
....., mayor of, 224.
....., merchants of, 146.

Sandwich—*cont.*
....., natives of, 183, 346.
....., residents at, 495.
....., ships at, 147, 525.
....., traveller from, 183.
Sandys, Wm., 3rd Lord Sandys, commission to, 507.
....., ..., letter of, 33.
Sankey, Hen., articles against, 155.
Sanquair, Lord, of Scotland (Crichton, Rob.), 377.
Sansy or Sancy, M. de, 201, 205, 216, 521.
Santiago, the (ship), 360, 547.
Sara, Wm., pension to, 466.
Sarel, Wm., *alias* Gregorio, Don, 568.
Sarum, *see* Salisbury.
Satins, 274, 432, 489.
....., customs paid on, 287.
Saumarez, M., 454.
Saunders, John, 365.
..... or Sanders, Dr. Nich., 146.
....., ..., work by, 339.
....., Thomas, 174.
Saunderson, Nich., letter of, 70.
Savage, Sir Arthur, 278–280, 283, 284, 392, 425, 445, 454, 514, 526, 537.
....., ..., allowance to, 291.
....., ..., commissions to, 291, 292.
....., ..., interrogatories for, 275.
....., ..., letters to, 435, 495.
....., ..., note by, 269.
....., ..., regiment of, 528, 548.
....., ..., father of, 495.
....., Sir John, 18, 119.
....., Robt., letter of, 171.
....., Sir Samuel, 323.
Saver, John, 224.
Savidge, Mr., 211.
Savill, Thos., surveyor of Yorkshire, 32.
Saville or Savill, Sir Geo., certificate by, 166.
....., Hen., 33; Sir Hen., 218 (2), 219.
....., ..., grant to, 220.
....., ..., indenture by, 74.
....., John, certificate by, 166.
Savoy, Strand (London), 314.
Savoy, Duke of (Charles Emanuel I.), 163, 263, 309.
Savoy, troops sent to, 385.
Sawell, Thos., 380, 381.
Sawkell, Joan, 354.
....., Oswold, 354.
Sawley, 46, 50, 51, 57.
..... monastery, co. York, 12.
Saxony, Duke of (Christian II.), 250, 553.
....., ..., subject of, 250.
Saxton, Garret, examination of, 63.
Saye and Sele, Lord, *see* Fiennes.
Saye, pedigree of the family of, 158.
Saye, export of, 103.
Sayer, Wm., 242.
....., Mr., of Dartmouth, 59.
Scaresbrick, Hum., comptroller of the Isle of Man, 103.
Schenck, 71.
Schismatics, 39.
Schomberg, Count, 548.
Schools, erection of, 353.
Schott, Arian Lawrenson, 82.
Schroder, Laurence, petition of, 557.
Scilly isles, 553.
....., captain of, 378; *see also* Godolphin Sir Fras.
....., corn from, 551.
....., designs against, 67, 79, 80.
....., fortifications at, 16, 17 (2), 176, 378.
....., garrison at, 130, 176, 368.
....., lieutenant of the fort at, 176.
....., munition, &c. sent to, 17.
....., muskets required for, 176.
....., places in, 16, 17 (2), 192, 553.
....., ships at or for, 59, 79 (2), 139, 459, 540.
Scolefied, Robt., pardon for, 405.
Scot, Sir Walter, lord of Buccleugh, 65, 564.
Scot, the, *see* Scotland, King of.
Scotland, Kings of, Robert II. and James II., 158.
....., ..., King of, or the Scot (James VI.), 28, 36, 37, 46, 76, 86, 87, 94, 144, 315, 328, 377, 481, 494, 503, 520.
....., ..., *alias* Young, Fras., 311, 312, 313.
....., ..., ambassador or agent of, 90, 146.
....., ..., ambassador to, *see* Bowes, Robt.
....., ..., book on the title of, 55, 157, 339.
....., ..., designs for his succession to the Crown of England, 54 (2), 65 (2), 315, 365, 391, 419, 520, 521, 530, 552.
....., ..., designs against, 25, 27, 28, 59, 64, 94, 146.
....., ..., in connexion with Spain, 29, 213, 338, 527.
....., ..., in connexion with England and Queen Elizabeth, 28, 269, 364, 365, 419, 534.
....., ..., ministers of, 338.
....., ..., offers to by the Pope, 27, 28.
....., ..., religion of, 28, 36, 65, 338, 391, 520.
....., ..., servant of, 309.
....., ..., mother of, *see* Mary, Queen of Scots.
....., ..., Queen of, Anne of Denmark, 36, 85, 87, 94, 520.
....., ..., ..., becomes a Catholic, 55, 391.
....., ..., son of Prince Henry of, 494.
Scotland, 28, 37, 55, 65, 87, 144, 145, 168, 315, 339, 494, 564.
....., *alias* Powell, 312.
....., Catholic religion in, 315.

Scotland—*cont.*
....., Catholics in, 38.
....., commissioners in, 309.
....., ... sent to, 309,
....., crown of, 76.
....., earls of, rebels, 27, 28, 39, 65.
....., genealogical notes of the kings of, 158.
....., goods sent to, 202.
....., Jesuits in or sent to, 40, 156, 213, 552.
....., nobles or nobility of, *see* Scottish noblemen.
....., peace with, 269.
....., persons in, 29, 39, 46, 328 (2).
....., places in, 39, 219, 539.
....., Protestants in, 28.
....., rebels in, 481.
....., senate of, president of, 46.
....., service in, 268, 458.
....., ships of, 260, 320, 358, 554.
....., ... taken prize, 535.
....., ships to or from, 257, 326, 353, 432.
....., trade with, 152.
....., travellers to, 26, 27, 28, 39, 42, 46, 65, 144, 145, 179, 213, 503.
....., travellers from, 46, 56, 182, 295.
....., troops (horse) in, 359.
Scots, the, or Scottish, 13, 54, 65, 120, 179, 217, 253, 315, 364, 479, 503.
....., *alias* Shoemakers, 311.
..... affairs, 144, 145, 146, 312.
..... band, 521.
..... court, 86.
..... invasions, &c., 160, 365.
..... Jesuits, 27, 65.
..... men, 28, 37, 38, 56 (?), 144, 145, 146, 156, 168, 169, 213, 260, 328, 391, 436, 446, 469, 552, 562.
..... merchants, 552.
..... minister, 86 (2), 87.
..... nation, 419.
..... noblemen, 39, 54, 56 (?), 65 (2), 144, 156, 213, 219, 315, 338, 339, 364, 369, 377, 552.
..... religion, 521.
..... or northern tongue, 87.
Scots, Mary, Queen of, *see* Mary.
Scott, Edw., lease to, 539.
....., Richard, lease to, 539.
....., Sir Thos., 539.
Scottes, John de, 172.
Scottishford, clothier, 150.
Scotton manor, co. York, 308, 353.
Screven, Thos., letter of, 89.
Scritoria office, Spain, 169, 170.
Scriveners, 137.
Scrope, Thos. le, 10th Lord Scrope, 291, 292, 539.
....., ..., fees paid to, 219.
....., ..., lands, of, rents of, 338.
Scrope, Philadelphia, Lady Scrope, 309, 338.
....., Lady Catherine, 338.
....., Lady Margaret, 338.
Scudamore, Phil., 438.
....., Lady, 404, 566.
Seale, Robt., petition of, 150.
Seals and stamps, engraving of, 153.
Sea mew of London, 545 (2).
....., Middleburg, 409.
Seasalter Valley, Essex, 223.
....., resident at, 224.
....., sea wall at, 224.
Seaton, Robert, 6th Lord Seaton, 419.
....., ..., brother of, 46.
Sebastian's, *see* St. Sebastian's.
Sebright, Wm., letter of, 361.
Sebure, Cebeaur, or Seburo, Spanish general at sea, 277, 350, 417.
....., ..., fleet of, 350, 351, 360, 462, 465, 520.
Seckford, Hen., keeper or groom of the privy purse, payments to, 304, 454.
Secretary of State, *see* Cecil, Sir Robert.
....., ..., late, *see* Walsingham, Sir Francis.
....., French, *see* Edmondes, Thos., Yetsweirt, Chas.
..... , Latin, *see* Wolley, Sir John.
Seculars, *see* Priests.
Seddon, Reuben, lease to, 15.
Sedgwick, Jno., letter of, 53.
Seething Lane, London, letter dated from, 88.
Segar, Wm., Somerset Herald, allowances to, 341.
Selby, William, 428, 564.
....., Wm., M.A., presentation of, 458.
....., Mr., 564.
Selbys, the, 479.
Selsey Isle, Sussex, grange at, lease of, 345.
Seminaries or colleges for English Catholics abroad, 146, 338, 356, 357, 488; *see also* Douay, Madrid, Rome, and Valladolid, colleges at, and English colleges abroad.
....., scholars at, 356, 369, 389.
....., priests in, 364.
Seminary priests in or from England, 42, 369, 370, 420, 530.
...., names of, 7 (2), 8, 183, 439, 444, 530.
...., proceedings against, 295.
...., receivers or harbourers of, 7, 42, 265, 369, 439.
....., ..., sent to England, 213.
....., ..., Irish, 288.
Semple, Robert, 4th Lord Semple, 39.
....., or Simple, Col., 38. 338, 446.
Serges, 332.
Seriago, Spanish vice-admiral, *see* Suriago.
Serjeants-at-arms, 352, 543.
..... at-law, 113, 236, 315, 336, 337; *see also* Drew, Edw., Hele, John.

Serjeants' Inn, Chancery Lane, letter dated from, 315.
Seron, John, examination of, 297.
Sessembric, ship of, 297.
Sesson Castle, 2.
Sesson, Duke of, 25.
Setuval, Portugal, *alias* St. Tavallo, or Towfalls, or Ubals, 431.
....., prisoners sent to, 530.
....., ship from, 260.
Sevanton manor, co. Hants, 460.
Severn, the, 130, 293, 384, 562.
....., ships in, or to, 139, 372.
Seville, 320, 487, 568
....., cardinal of, 375.
....., Dutch prisoners in, 211.
....., English in, 59.
....., English prisoners in, 346, 375, 376.
..... fleet, 554.
....., flood at, 173.
....., forces sent to, 259.
....., inquisition at, 376.
....., Jesuit college at, 156, 157, 356, 364, 374, 376, 488.
....., Jesuits to or from, 376, 554.
....., letter dated from, 488.
....., merchants of, 278.
....., ships at, 346.
....., ships for, 77, 146.
....., ships from or to, 180, 244, 258, 346, 375, 376.
....., traffic with, 211.
....., travellers to or from, 244 (2), 255, 256, 258.
Seviore, Peter, 78.
....., ..., fleet of, 78.
Sewers, commissioners of, 184, 223, 224.
....., session of, 223.
Seymour, Edward, Duke of Somerset, 543–546.
....., Edward, Earl of Hertford, 120, 121, 122, 159, 339, 396.
....., Edward, Lord Beauchamp, eldest son, 122, 236, 237, 252.
....., Thomas, second son, 122, 236, 237, 240, 241, 243, 245, 249–252.
....., ..., examination of, 244.
....., ..., ..., wife of, 245, 250, 251.
....., Frances, Countess of Hertford, letter to, 121.
....., ..., brother of, 121.
....., Lord Henry, lease to, 5.
Shakespeare, Wm., petition of, 310.
Shapwick parsonage, co. Dorset, 396.
Sharpe, Rob., payment to, 492.
Sharp Node Fort, allowances for, 192.
...., captain of, 192.
Shaston, co. Northumberland, lease of tithes of, 9.
Shaw, Wm., lease to, 495.
Sheep or mutton, 163.
....., ancient rates for provision of, 70.
....., composition for, 155, 156.
Sheerness, defence of, 305.
....., ships at, 305.
Sheffield, Edmund, 3rd Lord Sheffield, 71, 203.
....., ..., letter of, 140.
....., Ursula, Lady Sheffield, 328, 471.
Sheffield, Geo., grant to, 450.
....., Hen., pension to, 11.
Shelbury, John, 349.
Shelford, co. Notts, 48.
..... parsonage, co. Cambridge, 540.
Shelley, Hen., lease to, 9.
....., Wm., lease of lands of, 9, 11.
Shelton, Mr., 568.
Shente, Capt. John, 429.
Shepperd, Alex., petition of, 137.
....., Robt., petition of, 137.
Sheppey, isle of, 227, 352.
Sherborne, co. Dorset, free school at, letter to governors of, 69.
....., letters dated from, 294, 489.
....., persons at, 163, 210.
..... prebend, co. Dorset, 408.
Shere, lands in, 384.
Sheres or Xeres (Spain), 259, 279.
Sheriff Hutton, lands, &c., in, 404.
Sheriffs, 3, 8, 26, 124, 125, 276, 313, 335, 386, 413; *see also* under the several counties.
....., exemptions from serving as, 48.
....., letter to, 31.
....., seals for, 153.
Sheringham parsonage, co. Norfolk, lease of, 308.
Sherley, Sir Ant., 44, 326, 452, 482.
....., ..., regiment of, 13.
....., Sir Thomas, treasurer at war, 23, 138, 141, 174, 177, 205, 302, 373, 376, 377, 392, 393, 398, 402, 433, 489, 495, 507, 516, 517.
....., ..., accounts of, 4, 9, 30, 32, 35 (2), 68 (2), 82, 98, 120, 362, 367, 386 (2), 409, 446, 508, 563.
....., ..., ..., commissioners on, 430, 495.
....., ..., ..., ..., certificate by, 494.
....., ..., ..., report on, 68.
....., ..., allowances to, 18, 45.
....., ..., answers of, 287, 288, 430.
....., ..., complaint against, 44.
....., ..., certificates by, 30, 31, 43.
....., ..., defalcations of, 345, 346, 374, 380, (2), 386, 387, 390, 393, 394, 403, 406, 407 (2), 409, 411, 413, 430, 433, 446, 493 (2), 494, 502–505, 508, 509, 512–515, 525, 526, 537, 559, 563.
....., ..., deputies of, 513, 514; *see also* Molle, Jno.

Sherley, Sir Thomas, treasurer at war—*cont.*
....., ..., estimate by, 98.
....., ..., lands, goods, &c. of, 346, 368, 380, 386, 387, 394, 395, 410, 413, 430, 433, 446, 447 (2), 448, 539.
....., ..., letters to, 6, 196, 221, 394, 504.
....., ..., letters of, 174, 216, 326, 374, 386, 393, 394, 407, 493 (2), 505, 509, 512, 537.
....., ..., money lent to, 326, 393, 394.
....., ..., notes or other documents of, 6, 44, 68, 148, 177, 180, 196, 221, 265, 304, 313, 326, 368, 377, 386 (2), 397.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 22, 402, 430.
....., ..., officers of, 407.
....., ..., ..., allowances for, 44, 46.
....., ..., paymasters of, 367.
....., ..., payments of, 30, 31, 304, 397, 402, 413, 430.
....., ..., payments to, 26, 68, 80, 277, 278, 281, 283, 291, 374, 380, 386, 402, 403, 413, 521.
....., ..., reference to, 397.
....., ..., successor of, 378, 379.
....., ..., warrants to, 11, 21, 265.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 174.
....., ..., son of, *see* Sherley, Sir Ant.
Sherley (?), Tracy, 452.
Shermanbury, Sussex, 11.
Shermann, Thos., murder of, 417.
Sherwin, John, pardon for, 475.
Sherwood forest, 14, 316, 546.
Shiplake, co., Oxon, 61.
Ships, casual notices of, *passim*; *see also* English ships, Navy, and Fleet.
....., barges for the Queen, payment for, 501.
....., builders of, 121, 392.
....., building of, 119, 127, 182, 261, 263, 289, 392, 551.
....., ..., rewards for, 3 (2), 117, 351 (2), 398, 418, 459.
....., captains or commanders of, 51, 84, 140, 189–192, 209, 212, 221, 222, 225, 564.
....., charges of, 14, 34, 85, 139, 160, 161, 189–192, 416, 447, 484, 496 (2), 521, 530.
....., clerk of, *see* Boroughs, Wm.
....., coasters, 225.
....., commissioners for, 199.
....., decay of, 554, 555.
....., designs against, 10, 59, 120, 121, 169, 172, 213, 311.
....., embargoes on, 547, 548.
....., fire, 482.
....., fishing, 12, 437, 540.
....., fitting out, &c., of, 4, 21, 66, 128, 138, 175, 178, 181, 189–192, 207, 208, 260, 297, 314, 345, 356, 379, 396, 411, 416, 439, 484 (2).
Ships—*cont.*
....., fly boats, list of, 456.
....., furnishing of, by towns, 307.
....., lists of, 98, 117, 140, 192, 224, 238, 466, 563, 564.
....., masters of, proclamation for, 211.
....., men-of-war, 256, 303, 435, 436, 477, 545, 560.
....., merchant, 14, 77, 106, 210, 222, 255, 256, 430.
....., ..., built, 117.
....., ..., fitting out, 4, 138.
....., ..., list of, 224.
....., ..., (foreign), 171, 244, 259, 290.
....., munition, 25.
....., ordnance for, 102, 154, 409.
....., payments for, 214, 269, 301, 314, 325, 358, 387, 409, 504, 525, 541.
....., ..., warrant for, 301.
....., pirate, 417.
....., provisions for, 4, 112, 113.
....., repairs of, 6, 301, 313, 477.
....., seizure of, 425.
....., set out, 43, 120, 193, 350 (2).
....., squadrons of, 189–191, 209, 225.
....., stores, &c. of, embezzling of, 222.
....., taken prize, 51, 191, 337, 368, 417, 432, 434, 528, 544, 545; *see also* Prizes.
....., transport, 1 (2), 2, 83, 206.
....., treasure, 209.
....., victuallers, 14, 190, 197, 204, 212, 225, 257, 353, 389, 432, 479, 483.
....., victuals for, or victualling of, 21, 111, 130, 160, 222, 223, 246, 247, 313 (2), 314, 356, 358, 387, 388, 416, 417, 456, 457, 482, 484 (2), 487, 491.
....., ..., returned, account of, 274.
....., names of, viz.:—
Achates, 219.
Adventure, 260.
Advice, 276, 464, 477, 480.
Aid, 305.
Andrew, *see* St. Andrew.
Angel, 376.
Angel Gabriel, 135.
Answer, 332.
....., letter dated from, 219.
Antelope, 214, 257, 266, 452.
Ark, 237, 523 (2), 525.
Assurance, 332.
Bear, 85, 305.
..... of Amsterdam, 535 (2), 545.
Bevis of Southampton, 152.
Black Eagle, 82.
Bonadventure, 209, 260, 455, 463, 464 (2), 477, 480.
....., letter dated from, 476.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Charles, 296.
Cobblers' Bark, 535.
Consent, 477.
Crane, 34, 535.
Dainty, 51, 483.
Defiance, 222, 260, 523.
Discovery, 505.
Dreadnought, 159, 193, 464, 467, 477, 480.
Due Repulse, 182, 530.
....., letters dated from, 205, 238 (2), 290, 481.
Elizabeth Jonas, 504.
...., letter dated from, 497.
Elizabeth of London, 202.
Exchange, 346.
Falcon, 439.
Felix, 486.
Flying Hart, 455.
Foresight, 66, 260, 467, 477, 480.
Fortune, 82.
..... of Flushing, 409.
Francis, letters dated from, 414, 417.
..... of Weymouth, 411, 486.
Franciscos, 82.
Garland, 260.
Gift of God of London, 178.
Golden Lion, 484.
Grace of God, 146.
Great Philip, 256.
Griffin of Ipswich, 496.
Guiana, 477, 528.
Hare, 439.
Hart of Amsterdam, 350.
Help, 346.
Hope, 66, 210, 260, 296, 523 (2).
..... of London, 375.
Hunter of Flushing, 172, 173.
John of London, 373.
Jonas of London, 498.
Leopard of Cherburg, 180.
Lion, 468 (2), 470 (2), 472, 479.
Little Exchange, 375.
Malescourge, or Mal Scourge, 21, 261.
Martin, 431.
Marygold of London, 362.
Mary Katherine, 496.
Mary Rose, 66, 305, 464, 477, 480, 523.
Matthew, *see* St. Matthew.
Mercury, 214.
Mere Honour, 450, 452, 466, 477, 504.
Mermaid of London, 434.
Mew of London, *see* Sea Mew.
Mistress, 483.
Moon, 477.
Mount, 406.
Neptune of Amsterdam, 376.
Nonpareil, 66.
Peter, 455.
Philip, *see* St. Philip.
Quittance, 296.
Rainbow, 66, 528.
Roebuck, 465, 477.
St. Andrew, 272, 463, 464, 477, 480, 481, 500.
St. Antonio of Sessembric, 297.
St. Crucifix, 139.
St. George of Southampton, 152.
St. Jacob of Rotterdam, 172.
St. Jago Minor, 351.
St. John Baptist, 549.
St. John of Lisbon, 297.
St. Lucas, 519.
St. Matthew, 272, 290, 452, 463, 464, 477, 480, 481, 499, 500.
St. Paul, 256, 520.
St. Peter, 519.
St. Philip, 244, 257 (2), 259, 272, 290.
St. Thomas, 272.
Sampson of Hamburg, 376.
Santiago, 360, 547.
Sea Mew, or Mew of London, 545 (2),
....., of Middleburgh, 409.
Sun of London, 477.
Swallow, 439.
Swiftsure, 34, 66.
Tremontaine, 276, 296, 467, 480.
Triumph, 85, 523 (2), 525.
True Love, 465, 523, 525.
Vanguard, 483, 523.
Vineyard, 183.
Warspite, 182, 464, 472, 476, 477, 479, 480.
White Hind of London, 453, 455.
William of Leith, 260.
Shirehampton, co. Gloucester, 106.
Shirley, Geo., 438.
Shoemakers, *alias* the Scots, 311.
Shoreditch (London), 1, 443.
Shoreham, Sussex, corn from, 325.
Shotton, co. Northumberland, lease of grain in, 9.
Shrewsbury, Earl of, *see* Talbot, Gilbert.
Shrimpton, Anth., lease to, 4.
Shrivenham, co. Berks, 11.
Shropshire, lands, &c. in, grant of, 61, 304.
....., native of, 180.
....., place in, 295.
....., residents in, 99, 428.
....., traveller to, 534.
....., troops in, 130.
Shuckburg, Phillida, grant to, 416.
....., Thos., 416.

Shute, Capt. John, 147.
....., John, declaration by, 214.
....., Wm., reward to, 398.
Shuttleworth, Sir Richard, lease to, 490.
Sibbett, Wm., examination of, 260.
Sick, lordship of, 491.
Sickness, *see* Plague.
Sidmouth St. Nicholas parsonage, co. Devon, lease of, 536.
Signet, the, 337, 338.
....., clerks of, 337, 338 (2), 442 ; *see also* Lake, Thos. ; Windebank, Thos.
....., ..., fees to, 201.
..... office, account of fees in, 291.
Silcock, Helen, pardon for, 415.
Silks, 157, 274, 432, 489.
....., export and import of, 152.
....., ships laden with, 244, 258.
..... weaver of, 63.
....., sewing, customs on, 287.
Silver, 172, 274, 278, 279, 363, 364, 506, 569 ; *and see* Gold and silver.
Silveston, co. Northampton, 176.
Simonsburn parsonage, diocese of Durham, 352.
Simony, 359.
Simpkins, Samuel, pardon to, 13.
Simple, Col., *see* Semple.
Simpson, Robt., 202.
Sims, Capt., 99, 100, 112, 116.
Siriago, Spanish commander, *see* Suriago.
Sittingbourne, or Sittingburn, Kent, 267 (2).
....., traveller from, 199.
....., troops to, 303.
Skelton, Anne, 354.
....., Geo., 354.
Skidamore, Sir John, 231.
Skidmore, Wm., reward to, 351.
Skinner, Vincent, 181, 392, 413, 471.
....., ..., certificate by, 21.
....., ..., report of, 181.
Skolls, Capt. Mark, 545.
Skroggs, Mr., 195.
Slade, Laurence, lease to, 405.
....., Wm., 431.
Slaney, Sir Steven, (lord mayor of London, 1595–6,) 129, 514.
Sledmere, co. York, musters taken in, 165.
Sleeve, the, ships in, 451, 458.
Sliferd (priest), 55.
Slinfold, co. Sussex, 2.
Slingsby, Fras., deputy lieutenant of the North Riding of Yorkshire, 144.
....., ..., letters of, 167, 561.
....., ... payment to, 309.
....., W., letter of, 377.
Sluys, loss of, 333.
....., soldiers levied for, 288.
Slye, Thos., 461.
....., Wm., petition of, 310.
Smaithwait, John, presentation to, 502.
Smith, Christopher, clerk of the pipe, 184.
....., Hawtrie, 484.
....., James, 433 (3).
....., ..., examination of, 433.
....., John, 224, 421, 423.
....., ..., letter of, 424.
....., Sir John, *see* Smythe.
....., Laurence, allowance to, 503.
....., ..., grant to, 506.
....., Nich., grant to, 10.
....., Otwell, 22, 25, 56, 99, 213, 410, 411, 412, 498, 503, 508, 512.
....., ..., account by, 69.
....., ..., instructions for, 396.
....., ..., letters of, 91, 92, 101, 395.
....., ..., letter to, 96.
....., ..., payment by, 396.
....., Ralph, grant to, 342.
....., Reynold, 424.
....., Robt., 18, 119, 219.
....., ..., instructions for, 17.
....., ..., letter to, 105.
....., Robt., of Yarmouth, letter of, 552.
....., Thos., indenture by, 74.
....., Thos., clerk of Council, grants to, 505, 509.
....., ..., letter of, 164.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 164.
....., Sir Thos., 33 (2), 103, 509.
....., Sir William, 568.
....., Capt. (Catholic), 309.
..... Mr., 435.
....., Mr., customs' officer, 99, 127, 461, 462.
....., Mr., late surveyor of apparel in Brittany, 177.
Smithe, Thos., schedule by, 426.
Smithfield, East (London), 426.
Smyth, Henry, 417.
Smythe, Clement, 251.
....., or Smith, Sir John, 85, 235–237, 239, 240–245, 249, 253, 424 (2).
....., ..., allegations against, 252.
....., ..., examinations of, 242, 243, 251.
....., ..., imprisonment of, 422, 423.
....., ..., interrogatories for, 252.
....., ..., letters of, 238, 243, 421, 424 (2).
....., ..., residences of, 240, 241, 242, 245, 250.
....., ..., retainers of, 241, 242.
....., ..., speeches of, 253.
....., ..., servant of, 244, 249, 252 ; *see also* Whittingham.
....., ..., brother of, 245, 251.
....., ..., cousin of, *see* Smith, John.
....., ..., family of, 242.
....., Lady, his wife, 241, 242, 243, 245, 421, 423 (2), 424.

Smythe, Roger, letter to, 220.
....., W., letter of, 42.
Snape, Rich., 6.
Sness, Edw., pardon for, 390.
Snigg, Mr., advice of, 555.
Snowden, *alias* Cecil, J., *see* Cecil, J.
Soissons Castle, letters dated from, 8, 23.
....., governor of, 23.
Soissons, Count (Charles de Bourbon), 40.
Soldiers, 130, 151, 174, 331, 358, 485, and casual notices of, *passim*; *see also* Army; and Brittany, France, Ireland, Low Countries, and Normandy, forces sent to; and English forces.
..... aboard ships, 237, 495.
....., allowances to, 180, 191, 205.
....., ..., abuses in, 177.
....., arming of, 226, 302, 306.
....., charges of, 218, 220, 374.
....., ..., checks on, 275.
....., clothing or apparel for, 21–23, 27 (2), 29, 30, 177, 218, 383, 403, 405, 406 (2), 517, 563.
....., ..., prices of, 466.
....., dismissal of, 67, 478.
..... killed, 259.
....., levying or impress of, 21, 38, 61, 67, 181, 182 (2), 219, 220, 233, 236, 238–240, 243, 258, 275, 277, 288, 289 (4), 293 (4), 303 (2), 309, 330, 363, 378, 383, 387, 390, 391, 400, 404 (2), 421, 447, 562, 563 (2).
....., lists of, 212.
..... maimed or sick, 323, 464.
....., ..., grants to, 306 (2), 323, 345, 352.
....., ..., pensions to, 9, 308, 466.
....., mutiny of, 23.
....., names of, 149, 320.
....., officers of, 191, 200, 201, 291, 456, 478, 563; *see also* Officers, military.
....., ..., payments to, 213, 220, 314, 383, 527.
....., paymaster of, 413.
....., payments for or of, 206, 213, 264, 269, 304, 308, 314, 383 (2), 391, 478, 494.
....., personating of, 121.
..... returning home, 209, 478.
....., superintendents of, 421.
....., ..., letter to, 399.
....., training and mustering of, 313; *see also* Musters.
....., victualling of, 160, 180, 190, 191, 200, 218, 269 (2), 306, 347, 383 (2), 391, 457, 521, 531.
Solicitor General, *see* Fleming, Thos.
Somerset, Duke of, *see* Seymour, Edw.
....., Edward, Earl of Worcester, 470, 473.
Somerset, Geo., 37.
Somerset House, or Place, Strand, 10.
...., keeper of, 314.
...., letter dated from, 138.
...., payment for repair of, 260.
..... herald, payments to, 309, 341.
Somersetshire, composition for oxen and sheep from, 155, 156.
....., justices of, 156, 277.
....., lands in, grants of, 5, 62, 347, 378, 384, 408.
....., levying forces in, 64, 387.
....., natives of, 370, 554.
....., places in, 303, 329, 352, 417, 425, 457, 460.
....., provisions for, 99.
....., receiver of, 471.
....., residents in, 118, 438.
....., soldiers raised in, 130, 400.
....., treasure hid in, licence to search for, 148.
Some, Dr. Ralph, deputy vice chancellor of Cambridge, 56.
....., Alderman, of London, 51.
Sonds, Lady, *see* Sands, Margaret.
Sorlings, the, ships to, 520.
Sotherton, Geo., 113.
....., ..., note by, 407.
Sotto, John de, 283.
Sound, the, ships in, 452.
Sourdeac, M., 458, 486.
South, the, *see* England, south of.
Southampton, or Hampton, 306, 469.
....., customs' officers at, 12, 53, 442.
....., designs against, 303.
....., fortifying of, 303.
....., letters, &c. dated from, 53, 297, 306.
....., man-of-war of, capture by, 297.
....., mayor of, 297.
....., ships at, to, or from, 90, 219.
....., ships of, 90, 152.
....., travellers to or from, 322, 431.
....., wine in, 19 (2).
....., Earl of, *see* Wriothesley, Hen.
....., Countess of, *see* Heneage.
..... house, letter dated from, 242.
South Cape, ships from or to, 465, 483, 499.
Southgate Street, Exeter, 431.
South Marsh, co. Suffolk, 24.
South Moulton, co. Devon, parsonage of, 543, 545.
Southowram, co. York, 417.
South Seas, 174.
....., furs from, 151.
....., ships taken in, 51.
South Somercotes parsonage, co. Lincoln, 351.
South Stoke manor, co. Somerset, 5.
South Wales, *see* Wales.

Southwark (London), 420.
....., letter dated from, 118.
....., residents in, 15, 63.
Southwell, Sir Robt., 190, 191, 271, 286.
....., Rob. (Jesuit), 85.
....., Mr., 105.
Sowthorpe, co. York, 12.
Spa, the (Germany), travellers to, 55 (2).
Spain, King of (late) Philip I., 179.
....., King of (Philip II.), the Catholic King, the enemy, or the Spaniard, 28, 38, 39, 41, 43, 79, 92, 140, 146, 157, 163, 179, 238, 243, 259, 272, 277, 307, 333, 355, 357, 364–366, 374, 376, 385, 417, 420, 429, 448 (2), 509, 515, 527, 547, 551, 552, 554, 567.
....., ..., as King of Castile, 196.
....., ..., advertisements from, 88, 89.
....., ..., aiders of, 208.
....., ..., ambassadors from, 25.
....., ..., ambassador or embassy, to, 60, 146.
....., ..., arms of, 278, 279.
....., ..., army of, 197, 290, *see also* Spanish army.
....., ..., book on the title of, 55, 157.
....., ..., business of, 169.
....., ..., camp of, 176
....., ..., carracks of, *see* carracks of Spain.
....., ..., clergy of, revenues of, 60.
....., ..., council of, 60, 145.
....., ..., court of, 144, 145, 156, 157, 172, 212, 370.
....., ..., debts of, 560.
....., ..., designs against 21, 34, 64, 88–90, 130, 159, 189, 207–208, 231–233, 234, 244, 256, 264, 350, 360, 436, 439–442, 470, 484, 486, 495, 521 (2), 524, 552.
....., ..., designs or transactions of, relative to England or Ireland, 29, 60, 65, 67, 77, 79, 80, 81, 89, 92 (2), 96, 120, 136, 145, 146, 163, 169, 172 (2), 179, 182, 207, 208, 213, 238, 256, 298, 299, 303 (2), 305, 310, 358, 370, 373, 474, 569.
....., ..., designs of, on the crown of England, 28, 29, 157.
....., ..., books upon, 28, 65.
....., ..., designs of, against France, 19, 92, 170, 196, 208, 277.
....., ..., designs of, against the Low Countries, 29, 163,
....., ..., designs of, against Turkey, 28.
....., ..., factor of, 334.
....., ..., favour towards, 173, 176.
....., ..., illness of, 145, 520.
....., ..., loans to, 560.
....., ..., malice of, 466.
....., ..., ministers of, 54, 55, 65.
....., ..., officers of, 213.
Spain, King of (Philip II.), &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., orders or directions of, 256, 462.
....., ..., pensions given by, to Englishmen, 25, 26, 28, 54, 85, 145, 156, 169, 172, 176.
....., ..., ..., suing for, 213.
....., ..., presents from, 15, 172, 553.
....., ..., property of, 278, 279.
....., ..., secretary of, 169, 170; *see also* Idiaques; Geoffrey Diego.
....., ..., servants of, 176.
....., ..., service to, 19, 29, 46, 79 (2), 106, 140, 169, 193, 207, 211 (2), 405, 529, 530, 535 (2).
....., ..., ..., offers of, 28, 552.
....., ..., ships built or purchased for, 51, 290, 334, 405, 417, 431.
....., ..., ships of, *see* Spain, ships of.
....., ..., stores of, 188.
....., ..., subjects of, 207, 208, 238, 505, 554.
....., ..., treasure of, 78, 79, 232, 548.
....., ..., treasury of, 280.
....., ..., visits or journeys of, 365.
....., ..., son of, or the Prince (afterwards Philip III.), 145, 157, 385.
....., ..., daughter of (the Infanta Clara Eugenia), 25, 157, 364, 481, 520.
Spain, 38, 63, 106, 144, 145, 169, 234, 252, 265, 297, 333, 346, 356, 369, 370, 439, 474, 500, 551, 568.
....., *alias* Steward, Mr., 312.
....., advices from, 519.
....., barony of, 511.
....., bishops in, 181.
....., cloth making in, 567.
....., coast of, 93, 95, 179, 367, 411, 426, 445, 451, 495.
....., ..., army from, 265, 315.
....., ..., ships to, 88–90, 297, 446, 477, 519, 563.
....., ..., ships from, 301, 372.
....., ..., ships and soldiers lost on, 326.
....., colleges in, 75.
....., conquest by, 338.
....., dearth in, 302.
....., embargo in, 546, 548.
....., enemies of, 234.
....., English in, 20, 120, 140, 156, 370.
....., ... prisoners, *see* Spain, prisoners in.
....., exports from, 327.
....., fleets of, 19, 29, 179, 180, 193, 204, 209, 210, 342, 346, 358, 360, 370, 373, 376; *see also* Ships of.
....., ..., general of, 79, 541.
....., ..., sickness in, 342, 417.
....., garrisons in, 196.
....., gentry in, 345.
....., imports to, 462, 562, 567.

Spain—*cont.*
....., in connexion with England, 19, 29, 65, 218, 246, 339, 354, 520.
....., in connexion with France, 145, 232, 234, 309, 365, 369, 385, 435.
....., in connexion with the Indies, 481, 484.
....., in connexion with Ireland, 12, 37, 88, 89, 90, 91, 94, 95, 164, 181, 182 (2), 213, 232, 234, 293, 326, 350, 521 (2).
....., in connexion with the Low Countries, 19.
....., in connexion with Scotland, 29, 338, 527, 530.
....., intelligence or news from, 36, 37, 156, 181, 346, 445.
....., invasion of, 232, 417.
....., Jesuits (Irish), maintained by, 551.
....., levying of men in, 40, 196, 238, 322, 342, 550.
....., mariners of, 546, 563.
....., ..., lost at sea, 342, 350, 360, 385.
....., ..., sickness or plague amongst, 342, 372, 563.
....., money for, 26.
....., peace with, 60, 182, 369, 481, 484.
....., persons in, 37, 38, 40, 91, 277, 356.
....., places in, 244, 289.
....., poor in, 345.
....., ports of, 208.
....., ..., ships in, 95.
....., ..., ships to, 263.
....., prisoners in or from, 78, 135, 171, 174, 179, 223, 277, 550, 551; *see also* Spaniards, prisoners taken by.
....., provisions from, 360.
....., Scotch nobility in, 338.
....., ships or navy of, 40, 59, 67, 77, 78, 79, 80 (2), 88, 90, 91, 95, 102, 139, 140, 145, 163, 170, 171 (2), 172, 179, 181, 185, 188, 196, 204, 207–211, 232, 234, 248 (2), 257, 272, 274, 290, 297, 298 (2), 299, 303, 305 (2), 313, 320, 334, 342, 346, 350 (2), 358, 360, 364, 369, 372, 373, 376, 385, 405, 431 (2), 439, 440, 448, 449, 451, 459, 462, 464 (2), 468, 472, 477, 480, 481, 484, 487, 488, 489, 497–499, 507, 508, 519, 520, 522, 527, 528, 529 (2), 530, 534, 535 (2), 536, 540, 544, 547 (2), 548, 549, 551, 556, 562, 563 (2); *see also* Spain, fleet of.
....., ..., admiral, 520.
....., ..., admiral, vice, 459, 535, 562; *see also* Suriago.
....., ..., attacked, 210, 272.
....., ..., building of, 77, 139, 261.
....., ..., burnt, 99, 272, 290, 544, 545, 560.
....., ..., captures by, 78, 136, 171, 193, 260, 298, 301, 346, 375, 535.
....., ..., carracks, 34, 232, 241, 244, 372, 378, 440, 448, 478, 484, 499.
....., ..., commanders or generals of, 77, 79, 196, 260, 261, 263, 302, 350,
Spain, ships or navy of—*cont.*
374, 376, 446, 520, 540 (2), 541, 550; *see also* Brochero, Don Diego; Castile, Adelantado of, and Sebure.
....., ..., designs against, 303, 350, 352, 358, 360, 436, 437, 439, 472, 478, 481, 482 (2), 483, 499 (2), 521, 522, 562.
....., ..., destruction of, 290.
...., Englishmen serving in, 257.
....., ..., famine in, 360.
....., ..., galleys, *see* Spanish galleys.
....., ..., lost at sea, 188, 196, 210, 297, 309, 310, 326, 342, 350, 358, 360, 364, 372, 373, 385, 439, 488, 498, 499, 520 (2), 540, 541, 547, 548.
....., ..., men-of-war, 90, 140, 179, 237, 244, 256, 350, 372, 374, 426, 434, 459, 462.
....., ..., payment of, 274 (2).
....., ..., sickness or plague in, 301, 342, 358, 360, 372, 498, 499.
....., ..., taken prize, 41, 90, 173, 256, 260, 264, 266, 272, 290, 342, 431, 437, 480, 535, 540.
....., ..., victualler of, 377, 378.
....., ships from, 136, 174, 198, 260, 269, 277, 346, 353, 405, 432, 451, 483, 488, 498, 522.
....., ships to, 88, 136, 169, 171, 193, 219, 259, 277, 290, 302, 334, 350, 434, 436 481, 483, 499.
....., ships in, 92, 207, 298.
....., trade with, 26, 97, 101, 140, 152, 551, 567.
....., travellers to, 38, 54, 74, 75, 78, 106, 141, 213, 378.
....., travellers from, 19, 20, 23, 92, 145, 159, 163, 244, 312, 349, 385, 465, 527, 547, 563, 568.
....., troops levied in, 243, 301.
....., troops to or from, 51, 78, 79, 144, 465.
....., university in, 75.
....., volunteers in, 370.
....., war with, 234, 264, 271, 272, 290, 497, 562; *see also* Cadiz.
Spaniard, a, information of, 339.
....., the, *see* Spain, King of.
Spaniards, 15, 37, 41, 54, 77, 80, 89, 90 91 (2), 95, 100, 101, 106, 140, 143, 144, 163, 171, 172, 173, 175, 180, 182, 193 (2), 212, 213, 232, 245, 246, 255, 260, 266, 431, 432, 434, 446, 465 (2), 469, 486, 487, 488, 529, 535 (2), 544, 547, 553, 567.
..... in France, 365.
..... in Ireland, 56.
....., designs, &c. of, relative to England, 10, 17 (2), 19, 28, 37, 39, 54, 67, 77, 78, 95, 185, 232, 277, 305, 308, 310, 311–313 (2), 320, 322, 326, 347, 364, 369, 376, 439, 440, 481, 482, 485, 499, 520, 521 (2), 527, 529, 530, 546, 549, 550, 553, 554, 562 (2), 563 (2).
....., favour to, 60.
....., names of, 106, 139, 213, 275, 469.

Spaniards—*cont.*
....., prisoners taken by, 171, 414, 550; *see also* Spain, prisoners in.
Spanish, 333, 341.
....., *alias* adventurers, 311.
..... advices, 567.
..... armada, 436, 551.
..... army, 89, 140, 157, 163, 179, 198, 297, 298 (2), 303, 309, 385, 405, 417, 439, 445, 446, 462, 465, 488, 498, 522, 527, 529, 530, 540, 546, 547, 553, 562, 563; *see also* Spain, King of, army of.
.... lost at sea, 326 (2), 342, 360.
...., plague or sickness amongst, 140, 301, 342, 370, 372, 385, 414, 445, 520, 547.
...., raising of, 301, 322, 373, 550.
...., supplying of, 549.
..... artillery, general of, 520.
..... brag, 41.
..... captains, 540.
..... carracks, *see* Spain, carracks of.
..... commodities, 567.
..... correspondence, extracts from, 530, 551.
..... ducats, 547.
..... faction, 548.
..... forts, 562.
..... galleys, 162, 445, 446, 459, 462, 465, 468, 477, 488, 497, 498 (2), 499, 519, 520, 528, 540, 550, 562.
...., taken prize, 242.
..... general, 529.
..... goods, 346, 505.
..... horse, mortality in, 528.
..... invasion, 428, 486, 526, 527.
..... language, 146, 547, 548.
....., ..., paper printed in, 208.
....., ..., translation from, 274.
..... letters, 385.
..... merchants, lists of, 274, 290, 548.
..... money, 283, 385, 450.
..... patissier, 304.
..... nobles, 78, 157.
..... power, 309.
..... priest, 469.
..... prisoners, 290, 411, 549.
..... seamen, 79, 425.
..... secretary, *see* Idiaques, Don Juan.
.... at war, *see* Ibarra, Stephen de.
..... serjeant major, 48.
..... ships, *see* Spain, ships of.
..... songs, 139.
..... treasure, *see* Spain, King of, treasure of.
..... wine, 274.
Sparrie, Fras., 530.
Sparry, Mr., 431.
Spence, Richard, 417.
Spencer, Sir John, of Northampton, letter of, 210.
....., Sir John, lord mayor of London, 326.
....., ..., examination before, 63.
Spencer, Sir John—*cont.*
....., ..., letter of, 63.
....., John, 559.
....., Robt., petition of, 557.
....., ..., wife of, 557.
....., Thos., grant to, 353.
....., Wm., 189, 215 (2), 216, 525.
....., ..., letter of, 215.
....., Sir Wm., deputy lieutenant of Oxfordshire, 297, 316, 317, 318, 319, 325, 343-345.
....., ..., examinations before, 316, 317, 319, 320, 323.
....., ..., letters of, 316, 319.
....., ..., servants of, 323, 344.
Spicer, Wm., grant to, 439.
Spices, 152, 440.
Spilman, John, grant to, 450.
....., ..., lease to, 530.
Spira (Spires?), 519, 543.
Spires, 519.
Spurling, John, serjeant-at-law, letter of, 315.
Spurston or Spurstow, Geo., petitions of, 119, 247.
Squier, Gregory, pardon of, 417.
Squire, the, 132.
....., speech of, 131.
Stables, the, clerk of, 322.
....., equerry of, 304, 416.
....., groom of, 438.
Stade, 17, 99, 332-334, 515, 518, 534, 539, 543, 548.
....., exports to, 515.
....., governor of the Merchant Adventurers at, 17, 123.
....., ..., letter to, 17.
....., ..., deputy, 31, 119, 120; *see also* Ferrers, Thos.
....., letters dated from, 31, 219.
....., Merchant Adventurers at, 332, 333, 515, 518, 519.
....., senate of, 333.
....., ships to or from, 334, 353.
....., travellers to or from, 105, 290, 519.
Staders, 334.
Stafford, Edw., Duke of Buckingham, lands of, 25.
....., Sir Edward, letter of, 254.
....., ..., payment to, 565.
....., ..., deputy of, 92, 404.
....., Lady, 248.
Staffordshire, knights and justices of, pardon signed by, 321.
....., lands in, 148, 352.
....., natives of, 558.
....., places in, 5, 46, 74, 460, 468.
....., residents in, 32, 52.
....., sheriff of, 32.
Stags, *see* Deer.
Stagsbank, Northumberland, certificate dated from, 168.

Stainbergerus, Marcus, letter of, 461.
....., ..., report by, 462.
Stainton in Cleveland, co. York, rectory, &c. of, 216,
Stalie, Wm., 11.
Stallenge, Wm., 61, 276, 396, 482, 521, 523.
....., ..., accounts by, 111, 146.
....., ..., confession before, 172.
....., ..., letters of, 209, 302, 322 (2), 342, 445, 448, 455 (2) 459, 464, 467, 480, 548.
....., ..., payment to, 366.
....., ..., niece of, 276.
Stamford, lands, &c. in, 567.
Standen, Mr., 89, 145.
Standeven, Mr., 283.
Standish, Alex., 3.
....., Thos. 3.
....., priest, *see* Gerard, John.
Stanes, co. Middlesex, 486.
Stanhope, E., letters of, 143, 165.
...., John, 8, 198, 276.
....., John, (of Yorkshire), letter of, 183.
....., ..., note by, 167.
....., Sir John, treasurer of the chamber, 377, 404, 429, 448, 518.
....., ..., letter to, 246.
....., ..., letters of, 267, 360.
....., ..., payment to, 511
....., Nich., grant to, 316.
....., ..., licence to, 460.
....., Sir Thos., 48 (2), 52.
Stanhurst, Mr., 157.
Stanley, Edward, 3rd Earl of Derby, 72.
....., Henry, 4th Earl of Derby, 119.
....., Margaret, Countess dowager of Derby, 72.
....., ..., death of, 289.
....., Ferdinando, 5th Earl of Derby, 72, 155.
....., ..., heirs of, 82, 83.
....., ..., servants of, petition of, 359
....., Alice, Countess Dowager of Derby, 71–73, 155.
....., ..., claim of, 72, 73.
....., ..., power of attorney of, 73.
....., ..., daughters of, 72, 155.
....., ..., brother of, 72.
....., William, 6th Earl of Derby, 20, 72, 73, 82, 83, 88, 155, 203, 438, 522.
....., ..., letter to, 103.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Derby, 253, 522.
....., ..., daughter of, 253.
Stanley, Sir John, grant to, 155.
....., Randolph, 82, 155.
....., Thos., of Sussex, 411.
....., Sir William, 10, 37, 65, 85, 94, 144, 145, 157, 177, 211, 213, 219, 495.
....., ..., designs of, against England, 28, 29, 120.
....., ..., designs against, 538.
Stanley, Sir William—*cont.*
....., ..., regiment of, 7, 40, 211.
....., ..., follower of, 176.
....., ..., cousin to, 176.
....., Mr., (prisoner in Spain), 346.
Stanley's house (London), resident at, 263.
Stanmer, 359.
Stannage parsonage, co. Radnor, 352.
Stannaries, warden of, (Sir Walter Raleigh), letter to, 372.
Stannary court, 58.
Stannerton, co. Northumberland, muster in, 168.
Stanney, Wm., 282.
Stannington, Northumberland, lease of grain in, 9.
Stansfield, Edm., 48.
....., ..., wife of, 48.
Stanton, Dr., 336.
Staplehill, Gilbert, mayor of Dartmouth, letter of, 301.
Starch, licence for, 104.
Star Chamber, 334, 422, 423, 501, 506.
....., letters, &c. dated from, 69, 70.
....., proceedings of, 48 (2), 57, 63, 324, 438, 439.
....., suits in, 70, 137, 331, 337.
Starford, bishopric of London, 248.
State, the, 231–234, 243, 331, 357, 358, 369, 444, 467, 471.
....., disaffection to, 428.
....., enemies of, 20, 102, 146, 175, 179, 294, 325.
....., friends of, 358.
....., matters or affairs of, 52, 64, 156, 157, 320, 338, 357, 358, 389.
....., religion of, 183.
....., secretary of, *see* Cecil, Sir Rob.
....., ..., French, 32; *see also* Edmondes, Thos.; Yetsweirt, Chas.
....., ..., Latin, *see* Wolley, Sir John.
....., ..., late, *see* Walsingham, Sir F.
States, the, *see* Holland, Zealand, and Low Countries, states of.
Statutes of the realm, references to, 542, 550.
Staxby, co. York, 460.
Steberin, Jas., letter to, 324.
....., ... cousin of, 324.
Steel, 285.
Steepleashton, co. Wilts, 445.
Steere, Barth., 316–320, 323–324, 343–345.
....., ..., examinations of, 317, 342.
....., John, sen., 319, 320, 343.
....., John, jun., 316–320, 343.
....., ..., ..., examinations of, 317, 320.
Stelley, bishopric of Durham, resident at, 370.
Stephens, Edw., reward to, 351.
....., Mr., half-brother of, 212.
Steple, co. Salop, 428.
Sterne, Amy, lease to, 404.
....., Thos., 404.

Sterrell, William, *alias* Robinson, R., letters of, 151, 178, 179.
Steven, Wm., 271.
Stevens, Edw., 261.
....., Capt. Thos., examination of, 373.
Stevenson, Rich., letter of, 70.
....., Thos., 74, 75.
Steward, Thomas, 185.
....., Mr., *alias* Spain, 312.
Stewart, Francis, Earl of Bothwell, 86, 87.
....., James Earl of Arran, 527.
Sticknam, co. York, 408.
Stillington, Dr., 364.
....., ..., death of, 568.
Stillyard, the, 115.
....., alderman of, 123.
..... men, 421 (2).
Stoake Lane, letter dated from, 398.
Stockings, 284.
....., export of, 103.
Stockton, co. Durham, 217.
..... Tynnet (Tinhead), diocese of Exeter, 486.
Stokebridge, John, 276.
Stokes, the (London), 276.
Stoneclack (Kent ?), lands, &c. in, 364.
Stonehouse, Plymouth, residents at, 381, 545 (2).
Stoneley, Mr., 314.
....., ..., lands, &c. of, 413.
Stoning, W., report by, 216.
Stonley, Mr., 375.
Stonydelf, co. Warwick, lands in, 352.
Stookes, Capt., 257.
Stortford manor, co. Herts, assignment of, 295.
....., ..., lease of, 295.
Stourton rectory, co. Wilts, 5.
Stowd, 427.
Strafforth and Tickhill Fee Wapentake, co. York, musters in, 166.
Straits, the, 162, 434.
....., ships in, 256, 372.
....., ships to or from, 90, 106, 163, 179, 211, 256 (2), 263, 298, 351, 372, 445, 465, 550.
....., trade with, 81.
Strand, the (London), 1.
....., letter dated from, 174.
....., places in, 113, 138, 140, 294, 314.
....., residents in, 41.
Strangers, *see* Aliens.
Stringer, Edw., 390.
....., Hen., privilege to, 352.
Strixton, co. Northampton, lands, &c. in, 61.
Strode or Stroud, Mr., 76, 81, 92.
Stroud, 375.
Struggles, Jno., 138.
Stuart, Lady Arabella, 29, 65 (2), 339, 446, 557.
Stubb, Alice, lease to, 308.
....., Rich., 308.
Stuckey, Robt., presentation of, 324.
Styche, Geo., 16.
....., ..., wife of, 16.
....., ..., daughter of, 16.
Style, Alice at, 84.
....., John at, 84.
....., Robt. at, 84.
....., Mr., 306.
Subiacoe, Spanish general at sea, 77.
Subsidies and taxes, 12 (2), 13, 35, 47 (3), 69, 72, 190, 215, 216, 405, 454.
....., assessment roll of, 292.
....., assessors of, 292.
....., collection of, 13.
....., commissioners for, 292, 565.
....., exemption from, 212, 349.
... ., payment of, 60, 190, 300, 550.
....., receivers and collectors for, 5, 10, 72, 164, 292, 526.
Succession, the, *see* Crown, succession to, and Elizabeth, successor to.
Sudborne manor, co. Suffolk, 4, 25.
Suffolk cheese and butter, 380, 381, 445.
..... cloth, 327, 329, 330.
....., commissioners for musters in, 400.
....., ..., letter to, 307.
....., deputy lieutenants of, letter to, 371.
....., justices of, 151.
....., lands in, grants of, 62, 391, 404, 427, 484.
....., places in, 330, 427, 461, 508.
....., residents in, 415, 460.
....., sheriff in, 400.
....., troops raised in, 400.
Sugar, 41, 152, 172, 173 (2), 266, 327.
....., *alias* heresy, 312.
....., dealers in, 97.
....., making of, 97.
..... refiners or bakers, 97, 98.
....., ships laden with, 549.
....., ..., taken prize, 75, 285, 491 ; *see also* Cadiz, spoils of.
Sully woods, co. Northampton, 558.
Sunderland, lease of tithes in, 9.
Sunnybank, Mr., 404.
Sun of London, the, 477.
Sunthorp manor, co. Notts, 557.
Suriago, Seriago, or Siriago (Pedro), Spanish vice-admiral, 260, 342, 343.
....., fleet of, 446, 562.
Surlingham, designs against, 79.
Surrey, archdeaconry of, soldiers furnished by, 175.
....., brewers in, 307.

Surrey—*cont.*
....., places in, 8, 352, 404, 490, 508, 536, 542.
....., residents in, 118.
....., troops in, 203.
....., ..., general of, 202.
....., troops raised in, 400.
Sussex, brewers in, 307.
....., native of, 179.
....., persons in or from, 137, 149.
....., places in, 2, 11, 137, 155, 170, 324, 345, 364, 378, 386 (2), 425, 449, 495, 558.
....., residents in, 411.
....., ships in, 200.
....., travellers to, 526.
....., troops for, 129.
....., troops raised in, 203, 303, 400.
....., ..., general of, 202.
....., Earl of, *see* Ratcliffe.
Sutton, co. Bedford, residents at, 48, 526.
....., tithes in, 154.
..... and Buckingham prebend, lease of, 5.
..... Honlegrave manor, co. York, 338.
..... Passes manor, co. Notts, 557.
Swale, Peter, lease to, 5.
Swallow, the (ship), 439.
Swan or Old Swan Inn, London, 248 (2).
Swans in the River Lee, 154.
Swanside, co. York, 12.
Swarts, Clement, 250, 251.
....., Jeremiah, 250, 251.
Swayne, Edw., account by, 24.
Swearing, fines on, proposed, 12.
SWEDEN, KING OF (SIGISMUND), 431.
Sweden, 481.
Swift, Robt., certificate by, 166.
....., Thos., 558.
....., ..., pardon to, 324.
Swiftsure, the (ship), 34, 66.
Swinborne, Jas., 552.
Swinnerton, John, jun., 19, 42, 436.
....., ..., letter of, 18.
....., ..., securities for, 47.
Switzer, Matt., lease to, 536.
Sydenham, Geo., justice, order by, 277.
....., Roger, licence to, 371.
Sydney, Sir Hen., 510.
....., Sir Rob., governor of Flushing, 99, 149, 203, 204, 205, 221, 288, 321, 326, 360, 388, 389, 397, 398, 417, 514, 517, 539.
....., ..., company of, 387.
....., ..., letter to, 181.
....., ..., payments to, 390, 402.
Symes, Wm., 459.
Symonds, John (late), 450.
....., Roger, 319, 323, 325, 343.
....., ..., examinations of, 317, 323, 344.
....., ..., wife and children of, 344.
Symonds, Thos., pardon to, 455.
Symons, John, 331.
....., ..., plan by, 331.
Syria, kings of, pedigree of, 157.
Sysark, ships at or near, 480, 488.
Sywardesley lands, &c., co. Hunts, 567.

T.

T. R., grant to, 84.
Taffetas, 178, 274, 489.
....., customs paid on, 287.
Tailbois, Robt., 281.
Tailer, J., note by, 404.
....., ..., signature of, 92.
Tailor, Robt., mayor of Hull, *see* Taylor.
TALBOT, GEORGE, 6TH EARL OF SHREWSBURY, Earl Marshal of England, 341.
....., Elizabeth, Dowager Countess of Shrewsbury, 30, 557.
....., GILBERT, 7TH EARL OF SHREWSBURY, Justice in Eyre north of the Trent, 14, 26, 51, 52, 187, 288, 292, 293, 309, 341, 410, 411.
....., ..., bailiff of, 51.
....., ..., documents, &c. of, in charge of Nich. Williamson, 26, 46, 50, 52, 57, 58.
....., ..., lands, &c. of, 57.
....., ..., legacy to, 187.
Tallaharne Castle, Wales, 427.
Tallentire, Robt., 460.
....., Wm., 460.
Tankerd, Father Chas., 364.
Tanner, Christ., grant to, 390.
....., Hen., examination of, 323.
Tapestries, 266, 273, 274, 485, 496, 548.
Taplow rectory, co. Bucks, 5.
Tappisfield, Hen., reward to, 398.
Tar, 172, 173, 270.
Tare-placate, account of, 565.
Tarleton, Wm., 210.
Tarrold, a priest, 568.
Tasburgh, Thos., justice of peace, interrogatories for examination of, 16.
....., ..., answer of, 16.
....., ..., wife of, 16.
Tatershall, pedigree of the family of, 158.
Tatton, Capt. Wm., petitions of, 119, 147, 247, 325.
Taunton, South, co. Devon, 408.
Tavistock, co. Devon, tin coined in, 70.
Taxes, *see* Subsidies.
Tayler, Dr., 376.
Taylor, John, 363.
....., Robt., mayor of Hull, letters of, 3, 89.
....., Walter, 146.
....., alderman of London, 51.

Taylor, Mr., 296.
....., ..., payments of, 325, 430, 447, 496 (2), 504, 507.
....., ..., payments to, 265, 269, 301, 362, 484 (2), 523.
Teasdale, Frances, 354.
Teesdale forest, co. Durham, lead mine in, lease of, 347.
Tempest, Nich., 370.
....., ..., wife and family of, 370, 371.
....., ..., uncle of, 371.
....., priest, 568.
....., young, 37.
Temple (London), Inner, residents in, 329.
....., ..., counsellors of, 69, 93, 408.
....., ..., letter dated from, 184.
....., Middle, residents in, 10, 505, 509.
Temple, John, letter to, 487.
....., ..., son of, 487.
....., ..., daughter of, Susan, 487.
....., Robt., priest, 568.
....., Mr., secretary to the Earl of Essex, 109, 111.
Tenham manor, 460.
Tennis play, 427.
Tenths, 527.
....., collection of, 13, 72, 215, 247, 300, 430, 454.
....., collectors of, 164, 400, 515.
Terceras Islands, *see* Azores.
Terra Firma, ships to, 174.
....., viceroys of, 374.
Tertullian, Q. S. F., apology of, 357.
Tervin prebend, Coventry and Lichfield cathedral, 495.
Tetensore, tithes in, lease of, 460.
Tewksbury, 384.
Thame, co. Oxford, 317, 344.
Thames, or the River, 129, 212, 445, 527.
....., *alias* Roger, 312.
....., defence of, 305.
....., designs of landing in, 179, 303.
....., Lee river running into, 305.
....., ships in, 183, 200, 223, 247, 274, 342, 530.
....., ships to or from, 86, 528.
..... Street (London), 281.
...., residents in, 86, 311, 312.
Thanet, Isle of, defence of, 305.
....., ..., places in, 300, 302.
Theobalds, 10, 71, 457.
....., letter dated from, 253.
Thingdon, co. Northampton, licence for a school at, 353.
Thirle, co. Oxford, resident at, 263.
Thomas, David, pardon to, 13.
....., Edw., grant to, 475.
....., George, lease to, 434.
....., James, letter of, 212.
....., Lleykey Veret, lease to, 314.
Thomas, Morgan, lease to, 314.
....., Samuel, 222.
....., Wm., 475.
....., Father, 376.
....., Lord Norris's carter, 317.
Thompson, And., 552.
....., Giles, D.D., 192.
....., John, examination before, 185.
....., Laurence, treatise by, 569.
Thomson, Rich., 146.
Thornborow, John, dean of York, 11; bishop of Limerick, 216.
....., Wm., assignment to, 11.
Thorne, Father, 375, 376.
Thorney manor, Isle of Wight, lease of site of, 321.
..... Wood Walk, Sherwood Forest, co. Notts, keeper of, 316.
Thornham manor, grant of, 349.
Thornton College, co. Lincoln, 84, 306, 308.
Thornwick farm, lease of, 9.
Thorold, Sir Anth., 116.
Threlkeld, Rich., pardon to, 443.
Throckmorton or Throgmorton, George, 55, 178.
....., Sir Nich., 25, 26.
....., Sir Thos., 52, 58.
....., ..., examination of, 64.
Throgmorton, Anth., grant to, 176.
....., Clement, 55.
....., Geo., serjeant of hawks, 397.
....., Michael, serjeant of hawks, grant to, 397.
....., Nich., lease to, 176.
....., Thos,, letters to, 36, 38 (2), 40, 54, 55 (2).
....., ..., daughter of, 41.
....., ..., cousin of, 39.
Tice, Nich., 370.
Tichborne, Benjamin, 370.
....., Francis, 370.
....., Nich., examination of, 369.
....., Roger, 369, 370.
....., ..., mother of, 369, 370.
....., Thos., 370.
Tilbrow, John, 228.
Tilbury, troops to, 307.
Tildesley, Wm., 327.
Tillage, bill on decay of, 542, 550.
Tilletson, priest, 194, 195.
....., ..., laundress of, 195.
Tilney, Edm., master of the Revels, payment to, 351.
Timber, 239, 261, 331, 364, 386, 558.
....., import of, 152.
....., price of, 224.
Timberley, Hen., reward to, 351.
Tin, 20, 50, 51, 56, 57, 58, 82, 87, 152, 153, 273.
....., coinage of, 20 (2), 30, 33, 49, 50, 70, 81, 82, 152.
....., customs on, 20, 30, 33, 48, 82, 152.

Tin—*cont.*
....., exports of, 20, 33, 49, 57, 75, 81, 82.
....., farming of, 20, 30, 33 (2), 48, 49, 50, 51, 56, 57, 87, 88.
..... merchants, 33, 48, 51, 57, 58, 81, 82.
....., pre-emption of, 48, 49, 82, 152.
....., prices of, 33 (2), 48, 49, 58, 152, 153.
....., sale of, 57, 58 (2).
Tinners, 30, 49. 82, 152, 153, 478.
....., charter of, 152.
....., company of, 372, 373.
Tipping, Mr., 36.
Tippling, order on, 277.
Tiry, Thos., 27.
Tishow manor, co. Warwick, 308.
Tithefield, co. Northampton, 176.
Tithes, 9, 11, 92, 154, 425, 460, 485.
Titley, Geo., 75.
Tiverton, co. Devon, residents at, 349, 350.
Tofts, residents at, 242, 243, 252.
Toke, Rich., vice-chancellor of Salisbury, 301.
Tomson, John, presentation to, 490.
Tongerlo, Abraham, 409, 442.
Tooley, Nich., petition of, 310.
Topcliffe, Chas., 280, 281, 405.
....., ..., examination of, 278.
....., ..., interrogatories for, 278.
....., ..., letters of, 278, 279.
....., Rich., 40, 85, 180, 194, 213, 328.
....., ..., letter of, 10.
Topesfield, sugar merchant, 97.
Topley, Mr., 275.
Torbay, 464, 535.
Torture, use of, 20, 549.
Totness, merchant of, 258.
Tottenham, co. Middlesex, resident at, 530.
Toulon, ships from, 170.
Toulouse, 39.
....., army in, 547.
Tower of London, 129, 137, 199, 334, 439.
....., armoury in, 332.
....., ..., master of, *see* Lee, Sir Hen.
....., disorders in, 568.
....., gentleman porter of, 3, 201.
....., gunners in, 222, 271, 398, 426, 471, 503, 536.
....., houses in, payments for repair of, 260.
....., keeper of arms in, 149.
....., letters dated from, 74, 169, 238, 296, 424.
....., liberty of, 160.
....., lieutenants of, *see* Blount, Sir Mich.; Drury, Sir Drew; Berkeley, Sir Rich.; Peyton, Sir John.
....., master mason in, 244.
....., officers in, allowances to, 201.
....., prisoners in, 4, 36, 39, 40, 74, 159, 160, 169, 238, 242, 296.
....., ..., payments for, 3, 4.
....., records in, 239, 382.
Tower of London—*cont.*
....., resident in, 97.
....., stores in, 81, 382, 403, 458.
....., ..., keeper of, 81.
....., stores from, 349, 447.
....., ward of, 82.
....., warders of, 201, 449.
....., ..., liveries of, 492.
....., White, 81.
....., yeoman waiters of, 3, 81, 318.
..... Hill (London), slaughter house at, 121.
...., resident on, 214.
..... Street, resident in, 346.
..... Wharf, 204.
Towers, Thos., examination of, 355.
Towerson, Mr., letter to, 518.
Towns, catalogue of plans and models of, 100.
....., decay of, 550.
Townshend, Mr., justice of assize, document signed by, 347.
Tracey, Sir John, 114.
Tracy, Mr. (?), 452.
Trade or traffic, 100, 115, 123, 152, 162, 211, 217, 250, 331, 372, 408, 481, 484, 500, 515, 547, 552, 554.
..... marks, 327.
Tradesmen supplying the navy, list of, 407.
Trained bands or Militia, 80, 98 (2), 108, 109, 110, 115, 116 (3), 127, 136, 165–168, 194, 227, 235–237, 241 (2), 242, 292, 331, 399 (2).
....., captains of, 247, 409.
....., ..., petitions of, 147, 325.
....., instructions for, 564.
Traitors, 10, 19, 26, 78, 85, 92, 157, 213, 236, 237, 241, 249, 250, 252, 298, 443, 506, 560.
Transylvania, 125.
Travel, licences for, 148, 398, 405, 442.
....., ..., alluded to, 43.
Treason, persons accused of, indicted or condemned for, 36, 52, 65, 159, 253, 335, 340, 498.
Treasure, hid, licence to dig for, 148.
Treasurer, Lord High, *see* Cecil, Lord Burghley.
..... at war, *see* Sherley, Sir Thos.; Huddlestone, Rich.
.... in Ireland, *see* Wallop, Sir Henry.
Treasury, *see* Exchequer.
Treatises, *see* Books.
Tredaugh, Ireland, 89.
Tredington, co. Gloucester, resident in, 430.
Tredway, justice of peace, 16.
Trefusis manor, co. Cornwall, 7.
Treffry, Thos., letters of, 459, 488.
Treherne, John, Queen's porter, 137.
....., ..., grant to, 349.
Trematon Castle, co. Cornwall, 549.
Tremble, Peter, letter of, 446.

Tremontaine, the (ship), 276, 296, 467, 480.
Trenchard, Sir Geo., 192, 411, 526.
Trent river, north of, justice in Eyre in, 14.
....., south of, 158.
....., ..., justice in Eyre in, 438, 558.
Tresham, Mary, wife of Lord Vaux, 154.
....., Sir Thos., 26, 358, 503 (?).
Trever, Mr., 273.
Trevor, David, grant to, 448.
....., Sir Rich., 437.
Trimley St. Martin, co. Suffolk, 427.
..... St. Mary, co. Suffolk, 427.
Trinity chancel, Kingston-on-Thames, annuity to, 336.
Triplett, Hen., examination of, 319.
Tripoli, ships from, 353.
Tripp, Edw., 89.
Triumph, the (ship), 85, 523 (2), 525.
Trollop, Thos., 355.
....., ..., examination of, 355.
Trott, Mr., 49.
Troughton, Capt. Jno., 1, 2, 7, 8.
....., ..., journal by, 209.
....., ..., letter of, 2.
Trowley, co. Kent, 297.
True Love, the (ship), 465, 523, 525.
Trumplyn, Mr., 337.
Truro, co. Cornwall, tin coined in, 70.
Tucker, Leonard, 331.
....., Thos., grant to, 450.
Tuke, David, M.A., presentation to, 443.
Tunbridge, co. Kent, resident at, 443.
Tupholme, co. Lincoln, letter dated from, 98.
Turberville, Troilus, lease to, 396.
Turk, the Great, or Turkey, Grand Seignior of (Amurath III.), 40, 102, 353.
....., ... (Mahomet III.), 162 (2), 247, 355.
Turkey, 130, 534.
....., ambassadors, &c. in, 102.
..... carpets, 266.
..... company, *see* Levant company.
....., merchants trading to, 162 (2).
....., ships to, 102.
....., tin exported to, 81.
....., trade with, 102, 162 (2).
Turks, Spanish designs against, 28.
Turner, John, 566.
....., Capt., 479.
....., merchant, 127.
....., minister, 96.
....., young, 538.
Turnhout, defeat at, 360.
Turton, Ferdinando Constantine, 415.
Tuscany or Florence, Duke of (Ferdinand de Medici I.), 100, 102, 263.
Tuttoft, John, 70.
....., ..., letter of, 69.
Tuxford, co. Notts, travellers to, 26.
Tweddell, Alex., grant to, 323.
Tweed, fishery in, 162.
Twelchbourne, Hen., letter of, 356.
Twisleton, Geo., certificate by, 167.
Twitt, Thos., account by, 304.
Twyford, co. Bucks, minister of, 16.
Tyboul, Hendrick, 427.
Tye, John, 418.
Tymolies, Mr., 561.
Tyndall, John, 492.
Tyne river, 429.
Tynedale, South and North, musters in, 168.
Tynemouth, 25, 306.
Tyrone, Earl of, *see* O'Neil.
Tywardreth, co. Cornwall, 353.

U.

Udal's Wood, Cornwall, 1.
Uglebarby, co. York, lands, &c. in, 536.
Ulwham grange, co. Northumberland, lease of tithes of, 9.
United States, *see* Holland.
University, the, 554; *see also* Oxford and Cambridge.
..... men, 304.
Unton, Sir Hen., 215.
....., ..., letter to, 150.
....., ..., sisters of, 316.
....., Lady, 265, 438.
Unwen, Wm., 32.
Upnor Castle, 305, 306, 310.
...., defence of, 314.
Upton, letter dated from, 552.
Urquhart, Lord (Alex. Seaton), 46.
Ushant, ships at or near, 458, 466.
Usury, 30.
....., fines on, proposed, 12.
Utrecht, 71, 332, 333.
Uvedale, Sir Edm., 514.
....., ..., letters of, 83, 493.

V.

V., 56.
Vagabonds, proclamation against, 335.
Valladolid, English college or seminary at, priests, students, &c. in, 59, 157 (2), 356, 364.
Vamforest, Jourden, examination of, 372.
Van Brussel, John, grant to, 406.
Vanguard, the (ship), 483, 523.
Van Harwick, Giles, *see* Resould, W.

Van Harwicke, Abraham, 316.
Van Senden, Jasper, deposition of, 251.
Vanwelder, Phil., 434.
Vaughan, Chas., 566.
....., Fras., 479.
....., ..., certificate by, 166.
....., Rich., D.D., archdeacon of Middlesex, bishop of Bangor; 138, 247; bishop of Chester, 425, 486.
....., Mr., 526.
....., ..., wife and child of, 526.
Vaux, William, 3rd Lord Vaux of Harrowden, lands of, 154.
....., ..., wives of, 154.
....., ..., children of, 154.
....., Henry, eldest son, 154.
....., George, second son, 154.
Vedem, Sir Gervasio, 148.
Velho, Nunez, 106.
Velvets, 274, 432, 489.
....., customs paid on, 287.
Venables, Wm., 405.
Venetian factors, 290.
..... goods, 102.
Venetians 102, 517.
Venice, 42.
....., exports from, 556.
..... gold, 492.
....., letter dated from, 369.
....., residents in, 290.
....., ships to or from, 290, 353.
....., travellers to or from, 126, 568.
Vennard, Rich., letter of, 175.
....., ..., statement by, 175.
....., ..., wife of, 175 (2).
....., ..., father of, 175.
Verdugo, Mons., 157, 333.
Verdus, Mr., statement by, 496.
Vere, Edw. de, 17th Earl of Oxford, 20.
....., ..., letters of, 48, 50, 56 (2), 58, 87, 499.
....., ..., letter to, 48.
....., ..., daughter of (Lady Bridget), granddaughter of Lord Burghley, 88, 489, 497, 499.
Vere, Sir Fras., 80, 99, 149, 160, 185; marshal of the forces, 191, 199, 221, 246, 271, 272, 347, 397, 402, 417, 434, 437, 441, 467, 564.
....., ..., company of, 387.
....., ..., letters of, 451, 452, 477.
....., ..., letter to, 360.
....., ..., payment to, 390.
....., Sir Horatio, 249.
Vergas, Henrique Vaes de, 281.
Vernon, Robt., 3, 89, 492.
....., ..., sureties for, 32.
Verses, 33, 131.
....., allusions to, 133, 304.
Verstegan, Rich., 36, 40.
....., ..., letter of, 39.
Verstegan, Rich., letter to, 488.
Veugle coyes, or drifts to take fowl, 458.
Victualling houses, or victuallers, 16, 540.
Vidazon, or Vidozon, M., 196, 201, 203.
Vigo, ships at, to, or from, 342, 350, 351
....., sickness or plague at, 350, 351.
....., troops at, 443.
Vike, John de, commission to, 458.
....., Lewis de, commission to, 458.
Villa de Nova, 431, 432.
Villaveda, Don Bernardino de, 196.
Villeroy, M., 321.
Vincent, Bryan, M.A., presentation of, 508.
....., Frances, widow, 526.
....., ..., lease to, 87.
....., Mr., of Wooton, 526.
Vinegar, 274, 282.
Vineyard, the (ship), 183.
Virgyn, Thos., 566.
Vischer, Giles de, 171.
Vittory canvas, 346.
Volunteers, 243, 437, 467, 479, 480, 559.
....., raising and arming of, 34.
Vynor, Robt., pardon to, 438.
Vyvyan, Edw., 136.
....., Hanibal, 77, 192.
....., ..., confession before, 59.
....., ..., examination before, 172.
....., ..., letters of, 77, 118, 163.

W.

Waad, William, clerk of the Privy Council, 125, 143, 294, 311, 367.
....., ..., examinations before, 251, 389.
....., ..., intelligencers of, 568.
....., ..., letters to, 242, 418.
....., ..., letters of, 20, 45, 181, 295, 296.
....., ..., note of, 186.
Wade, Nich., priest, 42.
Wagg, Wm., 142.
....., ..., examination of, 142.
Wainfleet, co. Lincoln, 460.
Wakefield, woollen goods in, 35.
Wakefield, John, purchase of lands by, 265.
Waklingfield, co. Berks, 11.
Walcher, Peter de, 288, 298.
Walcheren, Isle of, 179, 527.
Waldegrave, or Walgrave, Thos., of Bewers, Essex, 239, 492.
....., ..., examination before, 241.
Wale, Piers, 109.
Wales, 143, 541.
....., council of the marches of, 427.
....., ..., attorney of, 135.
....., ..., court of, 135.

Wales, council of the marches of—*cont.*
....., ..., instructions for, 135.
....., ..., secretary of, 135.
....., counties in, 289, 332 (2).
....., crimes in, punishment of, 135.
....., history of, notes from, 158.
....., justices of peace in, list of, 336,
....., levying of men in, 64, 178, 293, 404.
....., lord lieutenant of, *see* Herbert, Earl of Pembroke.
....., places in, 556.
....., president of, *see* Herbert Earl of Pembroke.
....., Prince of, 28, 391, 419.
....., principality of, 3.
....., receivers in, payments by, 287.
....., travellers to, 498.
....., troops to or from, 129, 130, 178, 289.
....., North, shires in, list of, 148.
....., ..., troops in, 130.
....., South, castles in, 490.
....., ..., Pembroke priory in, 62.
....., ..., shires in, list of, 148.
Walgrave, Sir Edw., late master of the wardrobe, warrant to, 340.
....., Thos., *see* Waldegrave.
Walker, Phil., presentation of, 349.
....., Thos., pension to, 390.
....., Mr., 259, 408.
Walket, Humph., 3.
Waller, Hen., grant to, 149.
....., Jas., grant to, 149.
Wallgrave, prisoner at Calais, 436.
Wallis, Hen., 525.
....., ..., brother of, 525.
....., Wm., 315 (2).
Walloons, 437.
Wallop, Sir Henry, treasurer at war in Ireland, 103, 444.
....., ..., letter to, 387.
....., ..., payments to, 3, 9, 15, 178, 291 300, 306, 345, 383 (2), 448, 537, 538.
....., Wm., mayor of Southampton, examination before, 279.
....., Mr., 438.
Walmer Castle, captain of, 525.
...., supplies for, 439.
Walmsley, Thos., justice of Common Pleas, 11, 271, 555.
Walpole, Edw., 484.
....., F., execution of, 36, 39, 40, 56.
....., Hen., Jesuit, 375.
....., Rich., letter of, 488.
Walsingham, Sir Fras., late Secretary of State, 12, 60, 92, 187, 269, 471, 486, 515, 550.
....., Lady, widow of, 187.
....., Thos., 306.
....., merchant, 141.
....., Mr., the Queen's visit to, 473.
Walsingham House, London, letter dated from, 522.
Walter, Jno., 6.
....., Rich., free school of, 353.
....., alderman, 209.
Waltham, letter dated from, 143.
..... forest, 308.
...., lieutenant of, 85.
Walton, Roger, 294, 295.
....., Capt., 135.
....., Mr., fellow of Winchester College, 229.
Walton-upon-Wye, co. Hereford, resident at, 52.
Walwin's Castle, 491.
Wandesford, Geo., licence to, 405.
Wandlesworth, lands, &c. in, 404.
Wangey, letter dated from, 492.
Wapping (London), resident in, 289.
War, charges of, 565.
....., council of, 434, 441, 451, 470, 472, 482, 499.
...., ..., letters of, 238, 451, 452, 477.
....., ..., proceedings of, 237, 238, 249, 303.
....., councillors of, 191, 233.
....., treasurer at, *see* Sherley, Sir Thos.; Huddlestone, Rich.
....., ..., in Ireland, *see* Wallop, Sir Henry.
Warburton, Rich., letter of, 101
Warcop, Ralph, 297.
Warcup, Thos., 349.
Ward, John, 145, 146.
....., Wm., grant to, 484.
....., Mr., 35.
Wardhouse, ships for, 178.
Wardour, Chidiock, certificate by, 392.
....., Edw., clerk of the Pells, list by, 16.
....., ..., note by, 356.
Wardrobe, the great, 22, 29, 244, 511.
....., ..., accounts of, 153.
....., ..., master and officers of, *see* Elizabeth, Queen, household of.
Wards (the Queen's) and liveries, 338, 545, 557.
....., court of, 512.
....., ..., attorney of, 390.
....., ..., judgment in, 48.
....., master of, 246.
....., receipts of, 120.
....., receiver general of, 69, 70, 542.
Waring, Mr., 320.
Warner, Barth., grant to, 426.
....., Hen., lease to, 321.
....., Nich., letter of, 388.
Warrant, counterfeited, 459.
Warrant, Father, 376.
Warren, Sybil, widow, pardon for, 15.
....., Wm., grant to, 271.
Warriner, John, 354.

Warrington, 3.
Warspite, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Warter manor, co. York, market and fair in, 5.
Warwick, Geo., M.A., presentation, 352.
....., Helen, 354.
....., Thos., 354.
Warwick, Earl and Lady, *see* Dudley.
Warwick Lane (London), letter dated from, 413.
Warwickshire, 438.
....., commissioners of, 400.
....., lieutenants in, 98.
....., persons in, 98, 231, 362.
....., places in, 74, 259, 308, 352, 444, 460 (2), 557.
....., sheriff of, 31, 400.
....., ..., letter to, 31.
....., troops raised in, 400.
Water Eaton, 343.
Waterford, designs against, 530.
....., justice of peace in, 264.
....., mayor of, brother of, 142.
....., troops to, 531.
Waterhouse, co. Devon, 4.
....., co. Durham, 404.
Waterhouse, David, grants to, 257, 461.
Water Lane (London), resident in, 97.
..... mills, list of, 336.
Watford, 86.
....., lands in, 391.
Watkins, Edw., 38.
....., Hen., will of, 38.
....., Hen., jun., 38.
....., Jane, 38.
....., Margaret, 38.
....., Phil., 38.
Watkyn, Thos. Wm., pardon, to, 455.
Watson, Anth., minister, 86, 90.
....., ..., wife of, 86.
....., Capt. Geo., 443, 463, 464, 470, 487, 488.
....., ..., statement by, 486.
....., John, bishop of Winchester, 47.
....., Capt. John, letters of, 411, 414, 417.
....., Mr., 199.
Watts, Alderman John, 411.
....., Philip, 156.
....., Capt., 285.
....., Mr., ships of, 75.
Waxham, co. Norfolk, resident at, 495.
Wayneman or Waynman, Capt. Edm., 160.
....., ..., letter of, 142.
....., Edw., payment to, 384.
....., Sir Rich., 270.
Wayring, John, servant of Wm. Beecher, 427 (2), 495, 498, 513, 516.
....., ... interrogatories for, 516–518.
....., ..., letters of, 513, 524.
Weare, Margery, 428.
Webb, Erasmus, B.D., 446.
Webb, Sir Wm., grant to, 222.
....., Dr., 568.
Webbe, Robt., 65.
....., ..., offer by, 330.
....., ..., petition of, 329.
Wedgnock Park, co. Warwick, 444.
Weedersbeck, co. Northampton, 425.
Wednester, Chas., 460.
Weedon, Mr., 142.
Weights and measures, deceits in, 564.
Wellington, co. Gloucester, 297.
Wells Cathedral, prebend in, 323.
...., deanery of, grant of, 443.
Wells, John, 328 (2), 445.
....., ..., daughter of, 445.
....., Thos., 401.
Welsh counties, 289, 332 (2).
..... language, document written in, 220.
..... men, 437.
Welsteed, Simon, 84.
Wenden or Wendon, Thos., 235, 236, 240, 241.
....., ..., examinations of, 237, 249.
Wentworth, Peter, 160.
....., Thos., certificate by, 167.
....., Mr., 373.
....., pedigree of the family of, 158.
West, Thomas, 8th Lord De la Warr (1st creation), 531.
....., Sir George, 531.
....., Wm., 1st Lord De la Warr, or La Warr (2nd creation), 531, 532.
....., Thomas, 2nd Lord De la Warr (2nd creation), 326, 386.
....., ..., case of, precedence of, 531.
....., ..., commission to, 507.
West, Sir Thomas, certificate by, 100.
....., ..., son of, 326.
....., ..., survey by, 97.
....., Mr., of Mincing Lane, 169.
West Acre, lands, &c. in, 187.
....., legacy for building a church at, 186.
Westbury manor, co. Kent, 498.
West Cheap, London, letter dated from, 506.
West country, ships in, 334; *see also* England, west of.
West Cowes Castle, 192.
Western Burt, 52.
..... Hill, Penzance, 79.
..... princes, 553.
West Greensted, co. Sussex, 495.
Westhawk manor, co. Kent, 498.
West Indian fleet, 40.
.... islands, attacks on, 209.
....., ..., ships to, 209.
..... Indies, 131, 179.
...., ships from or to, 142, 171, 173, 244, 253, 313, 417, 445, 448, 478, 484, 499.
...., ..., taken prize, 244, 256, 257, 258.

West Indies, trade with, 152, 290.
Westminster, 10, 291.
....., brewers in, 307.
....., courts at, 297.
....., ..., proceedings in, 72, 335.
....., gatehouse in, *see* Gatehouse.
..... Hall, 297, 352, 405.
....., letters dated from, (1595): 10, 19, 45, 48, 109, 158.
....., ..., (1596): 176 (2), 192, 220, 244, 308, 313, 314, 323.
....., ... (1597): 345, 351, 384, 387, 397, 409, 505, 509, 523 (2), 524 (2), 525, 536, 537.
..... Palace, keeper of the game near, 342.
...., payment for repair of, 260.
....., places in, 161, 194, 351.
....., poor in, alms for, 130.
....., St. Peter's in, almsroom in, grant of, 449.
....., ..., dean and chapter of, 466.
....., ..., ..., leases from, 466, 532.
....., ..., prebend in, 404, 475.
....., St. Stephen's in, almsroom in, grant of, 449.
Westmoreland, 347, 542.
....., recusants in, 354.
....., Earl of, *see* Nevill.
Weston, residents at, 75.
....., co. Somerset, 114, 417.
Weston, Jerome, 124.
....., Mr., of Dublin, 345.
West parts, *see* England, west of.
..... ports, 42.
Westropp, R., letter of, 261.
Wetherall, Laurence, 3.
Weymouth, 452, 473.
..... letters dated from, 266, 451.
....., mayor of, 411.
....., natives of, 79, 381.
....., ships of, 411, 486.
....., ships at, 456.
....., soldiers, &c., transported from or to, 456, 526.
Whaddon manor, co. Bucks, 5.
....., park, co. Bucks, 5.
Whaley, Edw., legacy to, 186.
....., Wm., 558.
Whalley, Father, *see* Garnet.
Wharton, Samuel, letters of, 141, 143.
Whatcot, co. Warwick, 308.
Wheat *see* Corn.
Wheldrake manor, co. York, lease of, 380.
Whichwood Forest, co. Oxon, 566.
....., lease of coppices, &c. in, 314.
Whilton, Geo., 345.
Whitby, Thos., 522.
Whitby, co. Chester, 87.
White, Edward, 417.
....., Hen., 370.
White, or Whyte, John, warden of Winchester, bishop of Lincoln, bishop of Winchester, 226, 227, 230.
....., Martin, letter of, 41.
....., ..., son of, 41.
....., Miles, 183.
....., Richard, pardon of, 428.
....., Rowland, 138, 417.
....., ..., memorandum by, 417.
....., Capt., 36.
....., Mr., 288.
....., ..., mother of, 288.
....., ..., nephew of, 288.
Whitefriars (London), letter dated from, 386.
Whitehall, 175.
....., council chamber at (Little), 537, 549.
....., ... (Great), 550.
....., court at, letters, &c. dated from, 307, 387, 398, 408, 523.
....., letters dated from, 17 (2), 31, 322, 381, 396.
White Hart tavern, Colchester, 243.
Whitehead, minister, 16.
White Hind of London, the, 453, 455.
Whiteley, servant to Cripps, 550.
White Nag's Head, Aldgate (London), 245.
Whiter, John, 224.
Whitgift, John, Archbishop of Canterbury, 33, 59, 129, 159, 174, 262, 282, 295, 337, 361, 365, 404, 444.
....., ..., decree of, 161.
....., ..., documents signed by, 315, 323, 349, 352, 475.
....., ..., letter of, 161.
....., ..., letters to, 370, 446.
....., ..., payment to, 276.
Whithead, John, letter to, 225.
Whitley Park, 508.
Whitstable, Kent, 223.
..... church, 224.
....., residents at, 224 (2).
....., valley, sea wall at, 224.
Whitstock, Capt. H., 60.
Whittacres, Nich., grant to, 450.
Whittingham, servant to Sir J. Smythe, 244, 245, 250, 251.
Whittlewood Forest, co. Northampton, 355.
Whitton, Christopher, release by, 97.
....., Mr., 317.
Whitwood manor, co. York, 352.
Whorne manor, Kent, 498.
Whyte, John, *see* White.
Wickes, Anth., *alias* Mason, 509.
Wickham or Wykeham, Wm., bishop of Lincoln, bishop of Winchester, 9.
....., ..., letters of, 47, 190.
....., ..., letter to, 147.
Wickham, resident at, 110.
Wicklewood, co. Norkolk, resident at, 390.
Wicliffe, Fras., 369.
Widowson, Hen., 46, 50.

Wigfall, John, 217.
Wigges, John, account by, 246.
Wight, Isle of, captain or governor of, *see* Carey, Sir George, Lord Hunsdon.
....., defence of, 305, 323, 354, 378, 390.
....., designs against, 303, 374, 520.
....., garrison at, allowances for, 192.
....., places in, 321, 391.
....., ships at, 76.
...., ships to or from, 257, 521.
....., travellers to, 354.
... ., troops to or from, 301, 308 (2) 314, 323, 526.
Wigmore Castle and manor, co. Hereford, grant of, 62.
Wigton, Gilbert, 351.
Wild, John, *alias* Radcliffe, 354.
Wildfire, 213, 344.
Wildon, co. Derby, 46.
..... church, 46.
Wilford, co. Notts, 46.
Wilford, Sir Thos., 198, 200, 447, 525.
Wilkes, Sir Thos, 18, 101, 142, 177, 203, 265, 296, 430, 489, 519.
....., ..., accounts, &c. by, 31 (2), 515.
....., ..., certificate by, 494.
....., ..., declaration before, 19.
....., ..., letters of, 174, 288.
....., ..., suits of, 68, 150.
Wilkey, Nich., statement of, 370.
Wilkinson, Paul, 150.
....., Peter, 147.
....., ..., petition of, 146.
Will, a, question as to the legality of, 187, 188.
Willes, Mr., 464.
William of Leith, the, 260.
William, ——, baker, 344.
....., Father, 376.
Williams, David, grant to, 503.
....., John, 192, 194, 195.
....., ..., deposition of, 185.
....., Richard (Catholic), 85.
....., ..., examination of, 7.
....., Rich., Lord Cobham's servant, letters of, 255, 358.
....., Robt., 507.
....., Sir Roger, 40, 106.
....., ..., letter of, 84.
....., Titus, examination of, 358.
....., Col., regiment of, 40.
....., Miss, Chamberlain's letters edited by, 438.
Williamson, Joseph, secretary of state to Charles II., endorsement by, 338.
....., Nich., prisoner, 26, 36, 39, 46 (2), 50, 51, 52, 57 (2), 64, 65 (3), 74, 160.
....., ..., examination of, 46.
...., ..., letter of, 27.
....., ..., petition of, 445.
....., ..., wife of, 46, 50, 52, 57, 58.
Williamson, Thos., 46, 57.
Willingham, co. Cambridge, 195.
Willington, co. Kent, 530.
Willis, Thos., 53.
....., Dr., 443.
Willoughby of Eresby, Lord, *see* Bertie, Peregrine.
....., Charles, Lord, 2nd Lord Willoughby of Parham, letters of, 98, 109.
....., baron of, 511.
Willoughby, Abigail, 557.
....., Bridget, 557.
....., Dorothy, 557.
....., Edw., 557.
....., Elizabeth, 557.
....., Frances, 557.
....., Sir Fras., 557.
....., ..., death of, 316.
....., ..., wives and daughters of, 557.
....., Henry, grant to, 471.
....., Margaret, 557.
....., Percival, 557.
....., Winifred, 557.
Willoughby house, letter dated from, 304.
Willoughby-on-the-Wold, manor of, 557.
Willowes, Mr., 195.
Wilmot, John, 380.
Wilne, resident at, 52.
Wilson, Christ., petition of, 24.
....., Thos., statement by, 25.
....., Wm., 150, 278–280.
....., ..., confession of, 278.
....., Dr., 150.
Wilton, letter dated from, 497.
Wiltshire, lands in, grants of, 5 (2), 61, 62.
....., places in, 149, 345, 352, 445.
....., provisions for, 99.
....., residents in, 118, 335.
....., sheriff and justices of, letter to, 301.
....., treasure hid in, licence to search for, 148.
...., troops raised in, 301, 400.
....., troops from, 308, 323.
....., Earl of, *see* Boleyn, Sir T.
Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset, grammar school at, 83, 84, 141.
....., ..., governors of, 83, 84.
....., ..., schoolmaster at, 83, 84, 141, 142.
....., letter dated from, 83.
....., ministers at, 141, 142.
....., parish church at, 141.
Winchelsea, map of, 137.
Winchester Castle, 33.
..... College, St. Mary's, 15, 221, 227, 230, 438.
...., fellows of, 227–230.
...., ..., letters of, 226, 231.
...., letters dated from, 225, 226, 231.
...., warden of, 227–231.
...., sub-warden of, 226–231.

Winchester College, sub-warden of, letter of, 225.
....., letters dated from, 33, 221.
...., merchant of, 485.
....., places in or near, 305, 485.
....., resident in, 460,
....., travellers to, 431.
....., Marquis of, *see* Paulet.
....., bishopric or diocese of, 47 (2), 190 (2), 215, 227, 399, 416, 429, 507.
....., ..., places in, 349, 507.
....., ..., soldiers furnished by, 175.
....., bishops of, viz. :—
White John, 227.
Horne, Rob., 47, 429.
Watson, John, 47.
Cowper, Thos., 47.
Wickham, or Wykeham, Wm., 9, 47, 147, 190.
Day, Wm., 147, 190, 192, 215, 219, 246, 247, 297, 399.
....., ..., letter of, 190.
Bilson, Thos., 399, 409, 419, 426.
....., ..., commission to, 507.
....., ... letter, of, 434.
....., ..., letters to, 416, 429.
....., dean of (Heton Martin), 227.
....., ..., letter of, 221.
....., dean and chapter of, 390, 409.
....., ..., letter of, 399.
....., archdeacon of, Reigner, Dr. M., 288.
....., chapter house at, letter dated from, 399.
....., chapter seal of, 416.
Windebank, Thos., clerk of the Signet, draft by, 373.
....., ..., letters to, 10, 188, 269, 308.
....., ..., request of, 337.
....., Capt., 197 (2), 198.
Windsor forest, 327.
..... gardens, keeper of, 9.
....., St. George's church in, poor knights of, 450, 454, 543, 544.
....., traveller to, 487.
....., dean of :
Daye, Wm., 120, 215, 247.
Bennett, Dr. Rob., 192, 305.
..... dean and canons of, case of, *v.* Arthur Hatch, 543–546.
....., ..., grant to, 543.
....., prebends in, 5.
Windsor, Henry, 5th Lord Windsor, 203, 410, 438.
Wine fleet, 18, 139, 443.
Wine, or wines, 42, 48, 80, 172 (2), 189, 194, 240, 243, 245, 249, 344, 346, 417, 422, 488.
....., export of, 152.
....., impost on, 18, 19, 31, 57, 152, 432, 503, 506, 538.
....., ..., farming of, 18, 19 (2), 42, 47, 483.
Wine, prices of, 19.
....., ships laden with, 42, 139, 244, 258, 353, 443.
....., ..., taken as prize, 41, 76, 437, 459.
....., Alicant, 432.
....., bastard, 432.
....., Canary, 432.
....., French, 18, 19, 42, 47, 503, 506, 568.
....., Galician, 76.
....., Gascony, 432, 436, 506.
....., Malaga, 432.
....., Rhenish, 18, 19, 31, 42, 432, 503, 506.
....., sack, 240, 432.
....., Spanish, 274.
Wingate, Edw., 352, 492.
Wingfield, Anth., lease to, 5.
....., Sir Edw., 127, 272.
....., Sir John, 191, 249, 279.
....., ..., death of, 272.
....., Peregrine, grant to, 454.
....., Sir Rich., 221, 275, 276.
....., Robt., letter of, 553.
....., Sir Thos. Maria, 437.
Wingham, co. Kent, 11.
Winkfield, Capt. A., 32.
Winslow parsonage, 5.
Winson, Mr., 50.
Winsor, Mr., 65.
Winston, Sir Hen., 62 (2), 68, 113.
Winterbourne Earls, diocese of Salisbury, subsidies collected in, 300.
Winterton parsonage, co. Lincoln, 323.
Wintney, letters dated from, 10 (2).
Wirklington parsonage, co. Chester, presentation to, 5.
Wirtemburg, Duke of, *see* Wurtemberg.
Wisbeach, 42, 181, 194.
..... Castle, 185.
...., escape from, 194.
...., letters dated from, 142 (2), 361.
...., porter of, *see* Hall, Edw.
....., priests or Jesuits, prisoners in, 13, 142 (2), 186, 194, 195, 361.
....., ..., maintenance of, 194.
....., residents in, 142 (2), 186.
....., travellers to or from, 185, 195, 309.
Wiseman, Jane, widow, 492.
....., Mr., 205, 238, 285, 346, 523.
Wisham, Mr., 137.
Wiston, Sir T. Sherley's residence, 386.
Witchraft, pardons for, 400, 406.
Witham, diocese of London, 248.
Witherington, Hen., 539.
Witheringtons, the, 479.
Witney, co. Oxford., persons from, 317, 323.
....., persons at, 317 (2), 319, 320 (2), 343, 344.
Witton or Wotton parsonage, co. Lincoln, 460.
Wogan or Ogan, Sir John, 384.

Wollaston, co. Northumberland, 61.
Wollaton, co. Notts, 557.
Wolley, Sir John, Latin secretary, 184.
Wolthall, Jno., 137.
Wolton, Jno., bishop of Exeter, 92.
Wood, Alice, pardon to, 415.
....., Jenkin *alias* Burghley, Lord, 312.
....., Owen, 492.
....., Dr., 404.
....., Mr., 308, 556, 557.
Woodhorne vicarage, co. Durham, presentation to, 502.
Woodhouse, Sir Harry or Henry, 413, 508.
....., ..., protection for, 495.
....., Sir Wm., 273.
Woodrouffe or Woodroofe, Sir Nich., 433.
....., ..., commission to, 507.
Woodstock, co. Oxon, persons from, 317.
....., steward of, 148, 149.
Wood Street (London), letter dated from, 45.
Woodwalton, co. Hunts, 567.
Woodward, Wm., letter of, 100.
....., ensign, 279.
Woodyard, the yeoman of, 11, 391.
Wool, *alias* Intelligence, 312.
....., broggers of, 332.
Woollen goods, 34, 35, 554.
....., ..., export of, 103, 329, 330 (2).
....., ..., licences to buy, 150, 332.
....., ..., subsidies on, 35.
Wools, 53, 58, 63, 150, 438, 560.
....., staple of, 235.
Woolters, Wm., 147.
....., ..., petition of, 146.
Woolwich, long workhouse, &c. at, 396.
....., storehouses at, 382, 403.
....., timber from, 261.
Wooton, co. Kent, residents at, 87, 526.
Wootton, Sir Edw., *see* Wotton.
Worcester, residents in, 217, 491 (2).
....., troops in, 130.
....., diocese of, place in, 390.
....., bishop of, 247, 494 ; *also*,
Fletcher, Rich., 1.
Bilson, Thos., 399, 409.
Babington, G., 505.
....., deanery of, soldiers furnished by, 175.
....., almsroom in, grant of, 345.
Worcester, Earl of, *see* Somerset, Edw.
Worcestershire, collectors in, 400.
....., places in, 4, 53, 61, 97, 261, 400, 457, 460.
Works, the, officers of, 82, 260, 439.
Wormeal, Mr., 20.
Worsley's Tower, Isle of Wight, allowances for, 192.
Worthington, Wm. or Dr., 37, 39, 41.
....., ..., brother of, 37.
....., gentleman pensioner, 330.
Worthy parsonage, bishopric of Winchester, 246.
Woselworth, co. Gloucester, resident at, 58.
Wotton, or Wootton, Sir Edw., 364, 516, 525.
....., ..., letter of, 553.
....., Hen., 283, 553.
Wotton or Witton parsonage, co. Lincoln, 460.
Woulf, Sam., grant to, 408.
Wrexham, co. Denbigh, 5.
Wright, Richard, pardon to, 495.
....., Rob., grants to, 61, 62.
....., ..., pardon to, 495.
....., Rob., clerk of the stable, 322.
....., Samuel, presentation to, 390.
....., Mr., answer of, 156, 157.
Wriothesley, Henry, 3rd Earl of Southampton, 203, 205, 246, 438, 467, 480, 481.
....., ..., letters of, 448, 456, 464.
....., Mary, Dowager Countess of Southampton, letter to, 318.
Writhe, Wm., confession of, 173.
Wroth, John, 553 (2).
....., ..., payment to, 449.
Wroughton, Sir Thos., 438.
Wurtemberg (Frederick), Duke of, 529, 553.
Wyatt, Thos., *alias* Mascoll, letter of, 143.
Wychalse, Mr., 431.
Wykeham, Wm., bishop of Lincoln, *see* Wickham.
Wylgose, John, lease to, 308.

X.

Xeres or Sheres (Spain), 259.
....., merchant of, 279.

Y.

Yarde, Geo., lease by, 4.
Yardley manor, co. Essex, 492.
Yarmouth (Great), Norfolk, 179, 391.
....., merchant of, 445.
....., residents at, 425, 552.
..... (Isle of Wight), castle of, garrison at, allowances for, 192.
....., ..., ships at, 147.
Yarnton, co. Oxford, letters dated from, 316, 319.
....., residents at, 319 (3), 344.
Yelverton, Hen., lease to, 308.
....., Wm., lease to, 308.
Yeoman farrier, 438.

Yetsweirt or Yetsworth, Chas., late French secretary, 32, 218.
....., ..., Nicasius, 218.
Yong, Thomasine, pardon for, 11.
Yonge, Rich., children of, 566.
Yorcombe manor, co. Devon, 555.
York, Capt. Edm., 85.
....., R., 157.
York House (London), 493.
...., letter dated from, 522.
..... Place, Westminster, decree issued from, 161.
York (city), 165, 167, 261, 338, 501.
..... aldermen of, 166, 261, 460.
....., arms in, 166, 167.
....., Aynstie of, 166.
..... Castle, execution at, 40, 56.
...., gaoler of, 261.
...., prisoners in, 369.
....., Catholic bishop for, 25.
....., citizens of, 261.
....., Clifford's Tower at, 261.
....., council at, *see* North, council of.
....., letters dated from, 143, 164 (2), 165, 167, 267, 368–370.
....., mayor of, 166.
....., president of, *see* North, council of, president of, Hastings, Earl of Huntingdon.
....., recorder of, 166.
....., residents at, 164, 486, 506.
....., secretary of, *see* Beale, Rob.; Ferne, John.
....., secretaryship at, 49.
....., suits in, 268.
....., travellers to or from, 143, 151.
....., troops in, 165–168.
....., diocese or archbishopric of, 8.
....., ..., places in, 3, 5, 315, 508.
....., archbishop of:
Piers, John, 8.
Hutton, Matt., 14, 49, 129, 143, 183, 247, 501.
....., document signed by, 315.
....., archbishop and council of, letter of, 369.
....., dean of, Thornborow, John, 11.
....., dean and chapter of, confirmation by, 216.
Yorkshire, alnager of, 408.
....., collectors or escheators in, 5.
....., commissioners of, 5.
....., justices of, 165, 167.
....., lands in, 148.
....., ..., grants of, 6, 9, 11 (2), 12 (2), 62, 347, 378, 380, 384, 391, 404, 425, 536.
Yorkshire—*cont.*
....., market and fair in, 5.
....., musters of, 143, 144.
....., natives of, 194, 202.
....., new draperies or woollen goods in, 34, 35.
....., places in, 14, 61, 165–168, 183, 216, 308, 324 (2), 338, 352 (2), 353, 369, 391, 400, 408, 417, 460 (3), 511, 536, 538, 539.
....., receiver of, 160.
....., recusants in, 129.
....., residents in, 405.
....., riding of, East, musters in, certificates of, 165, 166.
...., North, lieutenant of, lord, (Hastings, Earl of Huntingdon), 128, 143, 167.
....., ..., ..., lieutenants of, deputy, 167.
....., ..., West, musters in, certificates of, 166–168.
....., ..., ..., subsidy in, 565.
....., sheriffs of, 165, 323, 501, 530.
....., ..., letter to, 293.
....., surveyor of, 32.
....., troops raised in, 160, 164–168, 293.
Young, Edw., master mason, 244.
....., Fras., *alias* King of Scots, 311–313.
...., Capt. John, 248.
....., ..., book of, 248.
....., ..., letters of, 248 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 248.
....., Rich., justice of peace, 85, 103, 105, 184, 282.
....., Mr., 534.
Younger, Dr., 551.
Yvara, Estevan de, *see* Ibarra.

Z.

Zealand, 527.
....., admiral of, 524, 525.
....., exports to, 515.
....., persons at, 326.
....., rates of exchange in, 385.
....., ships of, 257, 462.
....., states of, 177, 437.
....., troops of, 527, 528.
Zinzan, *alias* Alexander, Robt., grant to, 304.
Zouch, Edward le, 12th Lord Zouch, 532.
Zouch, Sir W., letter of, 83.

ERRATA.

Page. No.

14, 5th entry from the bottom, *for* Chester *read* Exeter.
46, 38, 2nd line, *for* Sir John Egerton, *read* Sir Thomas.
49, 54, to Lord [Burghley] *dele* Burghley.
65, 103, line 7, *for* unless against the King of Scots, *read* against the King of Scots, unless.
140, *remove last entry to* page 314.
148, 3rd entry from bottom, *remove to* 1597, July 4, p. 450.
149, 35, *for* Sir Julius Cæsar *read* Dr. Julius Cæsar.
158, 85, *for* Cliftom *read* Clifton.
168, 27, xix., line 3, *dele* Bywell.
171, 39, line 2, *for* lieutenant *read* lieutenants.
223, 109, *for* Maynard *read* Margaret.
267, 100, *for* Sir Charles Hales *read* Charles.
275, 125, 7th line, *for* Sir Ant. Savage *read* Sir Arthur.
335, 69, lines 1 to 4, *dele* from "being a note" to "Treasurer."
336, 76, last line, *for* Bardsey, *read* Bradsey.
340, 100, 6th line, *for* Treasurer of the Exchequer *read* Under Treasurer.
346, 8, 3rd line from bottom, *for* Bowyer, *read* Boucer.
349, 5th entry, *for* Porker *read* Porter.
375, 86. I., *for* by Ivebridge, Stroud, *read* at Ivebridge, near Stroud.
411, 20 and 414, no. 31, *for* Capt. John, or Thos. Watson, *read* Capt. George.
424, 8th line from top, *for* Bourcher *read* Bourchier.
447, 3rd entry from bottom, *for* Bouchier *read* Bourchier.
484, 70, *for* G. Dowkins (?) *read* Geoffry Davies.
491, 88, *dele* the whole entry.
501, 116, *for* Hen. Billingsley *read* Sir Henry.